# SCHOOLS, AUSTRALIA 1991 

© Commonwealth of Australia 1992

## CONTENTS

Table Page
Main Features ..... 1
Schools

1. Summary of statistics of all schools, full-time students and teaching staff (FTE): categoryof school, States and Territories, 1989 to 199132. All schools : category (and non-government affiliation) and level of school, States andTerritories, 19914
2. Number of schools (excluding special schools) : size of primary and secondary student enrolments measured in full-time equivalent (FTE) units and category of school, Australia, 1991
Students4. Number of full-time students: category of school (and non-government affiliation) and levelof education, States and Territories, 19916
3. Number of full-time students : category of school and level of education, States and Territories, 1989 to 1991 ..... 7
4. Number of full-time students : category of school (and non-government affiliation), sex and level/year of education, States and Territories, 1991 ..... 8
5. Number of full-time students: category of school, sex and age, States and Territories, 1991 ..... 26
6. Number of full-time students in Government schools: age and level/year of education, States and Territories, 1991 ..... 29
7. Number of full-time students in Government schools : age, sex and level/year of education, Australia, 1991 ..... 37
8. Number of full-time students in Non-government schools : age and level/year of education, States and Territories, 1991 ..... 40
9. Number of full-time students in Non-government schools: age, sex and level/year of education, Australia, 1991 ..... 48
10. Number of full-time students in all schools: age, sex and level/year of education, Australia, 1991 ..... 51
11. Number of Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander full-time students: sex, category of school and level of education, States and Territories, 1991 ..... 54
12. Apparent retention rates of secondary school students to Year 12, States and Territories, 1986 to 1991 ..... 55
13. Apparent retention rates of secondary school students to Year 10, Year 11 and Year 12 by sex, Australia, 1986 to 1991 ..... 55
14. Apparent retention rates of secondary school students to Year 10, Year 11 and Year 12 by category of school (and non-government affiliation), Australia, 1991 ..... 55
15. Age participation rates: all schools, States and Territories, 1991 ..... 57
16. Student/Teaching Staff ratios by level of education: category of school, (and non-government affiliation), States and Territories, 1991 ..... 58
17. Student/Total school staff ratios by level of education: category of school, States and Territories, 1991 ..... 59
Staff20. FTE of school staff : area of activity, sex, category of school (and non-government affiliation)and major function, States and Territories, 199160
18. Number and FTE of school staff: type of activity, category of school (and non-government affiliation) and sex, States and Territories, 1991 ..... 69
19. Number and FTE of school and non-school staff - Government sector: sex, States and Territories, 1989 to 1991 ..... 72
20. FTE of non-school staff - Government sector: major function by sex, States and Territories, 1990 and 1991 ..... 73

## CONTENTS-continued

Diagram Page

1. Primary education: Primary schools, percentage of full-time students and FTE of school staff by category of school, Australia, 1991 ..... 2
2. Secondary education: Secondary schools, percentage of full-time students and FTE of school staff by category of school, Australia, 1991 ..... 2
3. Number of full-time students by category of school and level/year of education, New South Wales, 1991 ..... 9
4. Number of full-time students by category of school and level/year of education, Victoria, 1991 ..... 11
5. Number of full-time students by category of school and level/year of education, Queensland, 1991 ..... 13
6. Number of full-time students by category of school and level/year of education, South Australia, 1991 ..... 15
7. Number of full-time students by category of school and level/year of education, Western Australia, 1991 ..... 17
8. Number of full-time students by category of school and level/year of education, Tasmania, 1991 ..... 19
9. Number of full-time students by category of school and level/year of education, Northern Territory, 1991 ..... 21
10. Number of full-time students by category of school and level/year of cducation, Australian Capital Territory, 1991 ..... 23
11. Number of full-time students by category of school and level/year of education, Australia, 1991 ..... 25
12. Apparent retention rates of secondary school students to Year 12, by category of school and sex, Australia, 1985 to 1991 ..... 56
13. Apparent retention rates of secondary school students to Year 12, by sex, Australia, 1985 to 1991 ..... 56
Glossary ..... 74
Explanatory Notes ..... 76
Structure of primary and secondary schooling ..... 78

| INQUIRIES | - for further information about statistics in this publication and the availability of |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | related unpublished statistics, contact John Sever on Canberra ( 06 ) 2526304 or any |
|  | ABS State office. |
|  | - for information about other ABS statistics and services please refer to the back page |
|  | of this publication. |

## MAIN FEATURES

In August 1991 there were 9,980 schools operating in Australia. Of these, 7,470 ( $74.8 \%$ ) were government schools operated by the State Directors-General of Education (or equivalent) and $\mathbf{2 , 5 1 0} \mathbf{( 2 5 . 2 \%}$ ) were non-government schools.

The number of government schools in Australia has fallen by 20 since July 1990, and 43 since July 1989, while the number of non-government schools has decreased by 7 since July 1990, and 13 since July 1989.

The number of full-time students attending these schools in August 1991 totalled 3,075,137 comprising $\mathbf{2 , 2 1 7 , 2 2 6}$ ( $\mathbf{7 2 . 1 \%}$ ) in government schools and $\mathbf{8 5 7 , 9 1 1}$ ( $\mathbf{2 7 . 9} \%$ ) in non-government schools. These proportions are the same as in July 1990.

The number of full-time students attending government schools in 1991 increased by 23,879 ( $1.1 \%$ ), from the $2,193,347$ attending in 1990. The number of full-time students attending non-government schools also increased by $1.1 \%$ $(9,601)$ from the 848,310 attending in 1990.

The apparent retention rate of secondary school students to Year 12 rose from $64.0 \%$ in 1990 to $\mathbf{7 1 . 3 \%}$ in 1991. As in previous years, the retention rate for female students ( $\mathbf{7 6 . 7 \%}$ ) was higher than the corresponding rate for males ( $66.1 \%$ ).

The rate varied between States and Territories, ranging from $52.6 \%$ in Tasmania to $\mathbf{9 5 . 6 \%}$ in the Australian Capital Territory. The apparent retention rate increased between 1990 and 1991 in all States and Territories.

## APPARENT RETENTION RATES(a) OF SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS TO YEAR 12 BY SEX, AUSTRALIA, 1986-1991


(a) See the Glossary for details of the cakculation of apparent retention rates.

The number of full-time and part-time teaching staff at government and non-government schools in August 1991 totalled 213,256 persons, representing 199,532 full-time equivalent (FTE) staff units.

There was the equivalent of $\mathbf{1 4 5 , 8 9 5}$ full-time teaching staff in government schools in August 1991, a decrease of $582(0.4 \%)$ since 1990 , while teaching staff in non-government schools totalled 53,638 full-time equivalent units, an increase of $1.7 \%$ (886).

Almost three quarters of teaching staff in primary schools were female, compared with half in secondary schools.

The average number of students per teaching staff member (FTE) was 16 for non-government schools and 15 for government schools. The average ratios for all schools were 19 for primary and 13 for secondary.

## NOTE

The statistics in this publication relate to government and non-government schools, staff, and full-time students. They were collected through the National Schools Statistics Collection which was established through the work of the Australian Education Council School Statistics Committee, of which the ABS is a member.

Explanatory and Technical notes are presented at the back of this publication.

DIAGRAM 1. PRIMARY EDUCATION: PRIMARY SCHOOLS(a), PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS AND FTE(b) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL, AUSTRALIA, 1991

(a) Combined Primary/Secondary and Special schools are not included in the above diagram; however the associated students and staff are included. (b) See the Glossary for details of the calculation of FTE.

## DLAGRAM 2. SECONDARY EDUCATION: SECONDARY SCHOOLS (a), PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS AND FTE(b) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL, AUSTRALIA, 1991



80
80

(a) Combined Primary/Secondary and Special schools are not included in the above diagram; however the associated students and staff are included.
(b) See the Glossary for details of the calculation of FTE.

TABLE 1. SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF ALL SCHOOLS, FULL-TIME STUDENTS AND TEACHING
STAFF (FTE)(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL, 1989 TO 1991

| States and Territories | 1989 |  |  | 1990 |  |  | 1991 |  |  | Percentage change 1990.1991 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Schools | Students | Teaching staff | Schools | Students | Teaching staff | Schools | Students | Teaching staff | Schools | Students | Teaching staff |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 2,200 | 749,263 | 45,812 | 2,181 | 743,186 | 45,620 | 2,176 | 746,417 | 45,631 | -0.2 | 0.4 | - |
| Victoria | 2,059 | 527,700 | 40,737 | 2,038 | 526,576 | 39,950 | 2,029 | 533,386 | 39,447 | -0.4 | 1.3 | -1.3 |
| Queensland | 1,300 | 387.438 | 24,257 | 1,310 | 391,249 | 24,439 | 1,319 | 398,025 | 25,185 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 3.1 |
| South Australia | 708 | 185,769 | 13,376 | 706 | 184,868 | 13,604 | 696 | 186,814 | 13,031 | -1.4 | 1.1 | -4.2 |
| Western Australia | 753 | 212,461 | 13,243 | 760 | 215,311 | 13,636 | 761 | 218,871 | 13,755 | 0.1 | 1.7 | 0.9 |
| Tasmania | 254 | 64,977 | 4,732 | 250 | 65,349 | 4,546 | 247 | 65,662 | 4,171 | -1.2 | 0.5 | -8.3 |
| Northem Territory | 143 | 25,987 | 1,997 | 147 | 26,256 | 1,986 | 148 | 27,161 | 1,984 | 0.7 | 3.4 | $-0.1$ |
| Australian Capital Territory | 96 | 40,760 | 2,804 | 98 | 40,552 | 2,698 | 94 | 40,890 | 2,691 | -4.1 | 0.8 | $-0.2$ |
| Australia | 7,513 | 2,194,355 | 146,957 | 7.490 | 2,193,347 | 146,477 | 7,470 | 2,217,226 | 145,895 | -0.3 | 1.1 | -0.4 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 858 | 284,330 | 17,281 | 850 | 287,437 | 17,691 | 857 | 290,896 | 18,062 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 2.1 |
| Victoria | 719 | 257,407 | 16,400 | 715 | 257,786 | 16,508 | 696 | 256,127 | 16,421 | -2.7 | -0.6 | -0.5 |
| Queensland | 394 | 126,418 | 7,367 | 397 | 130,057 | 7,678 | 396 | 132,791 | 7,952 | -0.3 | 2.1 | 3.6 |
| South Australia | 183 | 56,363 | 3,550 | 185 | 57,867 | 3,682 | 184 | 60,019 | 3,782 | -0.5 | 3.7 | 2.7 |
| Western Australia | 241 | 67,503 | 4,227 | 244 | 69,575 | 4,376 | 249 | 70,985 | 4,517 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 3.2 |
| Tasmania | 66 | 18,394 | 1,180 | 66 | 19,030 | 1,208 | 65 | 19,952 | 1,258 | -1.5 | 4.8 | 4.2 |
| Northern Territory | 25 | 6,025 | 393 | 24 | 6,071 | 391 | 25 | 6,284 | 413 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 5.8 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 37 | 20,592 | 1,214 | 36 | 20,487 | 1,203 | 38 | 20,857 | 1,232 | 5.6 | 1.8 | 2.4 |
| Australia | 2,523 | 837,032 | 51,611 | 2,517 | 848,310 | 52,737 | 2,510 | 857,911 | 53,638 | -0.3 | 1.1 | 1.7 |
| TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 3,058 | 1,033,593 | 63,093 | 3,031 | 1,030,623 | 63,311 | 3,033 | 1,037,313 | 63,693 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Victoria | 2,778 | 785,107 | 57,137 | 2,753 | 784,362 | 56,459 | 2,725 | 789,513 | 55,868 | -1.0 | 0.7 | -1.0 |
| Queensland | 1,694 | 513,856 | 31,623 | 1,707 | 521,306 | 32,117 | 1,715 | 530,816 | 33,137 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 3.2 |
| South Australia | 891 | 242,132 | 16,926 | 891 | 242,735 | 17,285 | 880 | 246,833 | 16,813 | -1.2 | 1.7 | -2.7 |
| Western Australia | 994 | 279,964 | 17,470 | 1,004 | 284,886 | 18,012 | 1,010 | 289,856 | 18,272 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| Tasmania | 320 | 83,371 | 5,912 | 316 | 84,379 | 5,754 | 312 | 85,614 | 5,429 | -1.3 | 1.5 | -5.6 |
| Northem Territory | 168 | 32,012 | 2,390 | 171 | 32,327 | 2,376 | 173 | 33,445 | 2,397 | 1.2 | 3.5 | 0.9 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 133 | 61,352 | 4,018 | 134 | 61,039 | 3,901 | 132 | 61,747 | 3,923 | -1.5 | 1.2 | 0.6 |
| Australia | 10,036 | 3,031,387 | 198,568 | 10,007 | 3,041,657 | 199,214 | 9,980 | 3,075,137 | 199,532 | -0.3 | 1.1 | 0.2 |

[^0]the component iterns and totals.

TABLE 2. ALL SCHOOLS : CATEGORY (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) AND LEVEL OF SCHOOL, 1991

| Level of school | Government schools | Non-government schools |  |  |  | All schools |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total | Total | Percent of total |
| New South Wales |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 1,637 | 9 | 424 | 98 | 531 | 2,168 | 21.7 |
| Secondary | 383 | 6 | 127 | 21 | 154 | 537 | 5.4 |
| Primary/secondary combined | 61 | 22 | 36 | 84 | 142 | 203 | 2.0 |
| Special | 95 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 30 | 125 | 1.3 |
| Total | 2,176 | 38 | 593 | 226 | 857 | 3,033 | 30.4 |
| Victoria |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 1,538 | 4 | 385 | 61 | 450 | 1,988 | 19.9 |
| Secondary | 373 | 5 | 100 | 14 | 119 | 492 | 4.9 |
| Primary/secondary combined | 19 | 25 | 11 | 69 | 105 | 124 | 1.2 |
| Special | 99 | - | 7 | 15 | 22 | 121 | 1.2 |
| Total | 2,029 | 34 | 503 | 159 | 696 | 2,725 | 27.3 |
| Queensland |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 1,004 | 1 | 191 | 45 | 237 | 1,241 | 12.4 |
| Secondary | 179 | 3 | 65 | 14 | 82 | 261 | 2.6 |
| Primary/secondary combined | 72 | 13 | 17 | 44 | 74 | 146 | 1.5 |
| Special | 64 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 67 | 0.7 |
| Total | 1,319 | 17 | 273 | 106 | 396 | 1,715 | 17.2 |
| South Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 510 | 4 | 71 | 40 | 115 | 625 | 6.3 |
| Secondary | 94 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 117 | 1.2 |
| Primary/secondary combined | 68 | 7 | 18 | 17 | 42 | 110 | 1.1 |
| Special | 24 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 0.3 |
| Total | 696 | 12 | 104 | 68 | 184 | 880 | 8.8 |
| Western Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 512 | 1 | 105 | 41 | 147 | 659 | 6.6 |
| Secondary | 95 | - | 30 | 8 | 38 | 133 | 1.3 |
| Primary/secondary combined | 94 | 11 | 16 | 35 | 62 | 156 | 1.6 |
| Special | 60 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 62 | 0.6 |
| Total | 761 | 12 | 152 | 85 | 249 | 1.010 | 10.1 |
| Tasmania |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 163 | - | 27 | 10 | 37 | 200 | 2.0 |
| Secondary | 42 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 46 | 0.5 |
| Primary/secondary combined | 26 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 24 | 50 | 0.5 |
| Special | 16 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 0.2 |
| Total | 247 | 3 | 37 | 25 | 65 | 312 | 3.1 |
| Northern Territory |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 94 | - | 7 | 7 | 14 | 108 | 1.1 |
| Secondary | 13 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 0.2 |
| Primary/secondary combined | 34 | - | 6 | 2 | 8 | 42 | 0.4 |
| Special | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 0.1 |
| Total | 148 | - | 15 | 10 | 25 | 173 | 1.7 |
| Australian Capital Territory |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 63 | - | 20 | 3 | 23 | 86 | 0.9 |
| Secondary | 25 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 31 | 0.3 |
| Primary/secondary combined | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 0.1 |
| Special | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 0.1 |
| Total | 94 | 3 | 28 | 7 | 38 | 132 | 1.3 |
| Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 5,521 | 19 | 1,230 | 305 | 1,554 | 7,075 | 70.9 |
| Secondary | 1,204 | 16 | 345 | 68 | 429 | 1,633 | 16.4 |
| Primary/secondary combined | 375 | 83 | 114 | 269 | 466 | 841 | 8.4 |
| Special | 370 | 1 | 16 | 44 | 61 | 431 | 4.3 |
| Total all schools 1991 | 7,470 | 119 | 1,705 | 686 | 2,510 | 9,980 | 100.0 |
| 1990 | 7,490 | 117 | 1,714 | 686 | 2,517 | 10,007 | .. |
| 1989 | 7,513 | 116 | 1,720 | 687 | 2,523 | 10,036 | - |

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS (EXCLUDING SPECIAL SCHOOLS) : SIZE OF PRIMARY AND SECONDARY STUDENT ENROLMENTS MEASURED IN FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE)(a) UNITS AND CATEGORY OF SCHOOL, AUSTRALIA, 1991

| Secondary <br> Primary | NIL | $\begin{array}{r} 110 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2110 \\ 35 \end{array}$ | 3610 100 | $\begin{array}{r} 10110 \\ 200 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20110 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 30110 \\ 400 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 401 t 0 \\ 600 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 601 \text { to } \\ 800 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 801 \text { to } \\ 1,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,00110 \\ 1,200 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,201 t o \\ 1,500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,501 \\ \text { and over } \end{array}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\overline{\mathrm{Nil}}$ |  | $\bar{\square}$ | 1 | 15 | 45 | 83 | 97 | 225 | 277 | 237 | 148 | 68 | 8 | 1,204 |
| 1 to 20 | 437 | 14 |  |  |  | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |  | - | ${ }^{2} 52$ |
| 21 to 35 | 490 | 13 | 2 | 2 |  | - | - | - |  | - | - | - |  | 507 |
| 36 to 100 | 1,018 | 29 | 30 | 35 | 7 | - |  | - |  | - | - |  |  | 1,119 |
| 101 to 200 | 904 | 7 | 15 | 89 | 35 | 4 | - | - |  | - | - |  | - | 1,054 |
| 201 to 300 | 855 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 29 | 5 | 1 | - | - |  |  |  |  | 911 |
| 301 to 400 | 767 | 1 | - | 7 | 10 | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 795 |
| 401 to 600 | 758 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 763 |
| 601 to 800 | 237 | - | - | - |  | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 239 |
| 801 to 1,000 | 51 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 |
| 1,001 to 1,200 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1,201 to 1,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | - |  | - | - |
| 1,501 and over | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 5,521 | 66 | 50 | 166 | 128 | 99 | 100 | 229 | 278 | 239 | 148 | 68 | 8 | 7,100 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nil | - | 4 | 4 | 14 | 32 | 38 | 51 | 100 | 96 | 58 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 429 |
| 1 to 20 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 62 |
| 21 to 35 | 81 | 7 | 3 |  | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 97 |
| 36 to 100 | 290 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 368 |
| 101 to 200 | 400 | 3 | 7 | 42 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 527 |
| 201 to 300 | 306 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 27 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | 441 |
| 301 to 400 | 189 | - | 3 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 243 |
| 401 to 600 | 187 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 |  | 223 |
| 601 to 800 | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 51 |
| 801 to 1,000 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |  | 8 |
| 1,001 to 1,200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,201 to 1,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,501 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 1,556 | 38 | 41 | 92 | 90 | 81 | 82 | 166 | 160 | 89 | 32 | 18 | 4 | 2,449 |
| TOTAL NON-SPECIAL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nil | $\overline{7}$ | 4 | 5 | 29 | 77 | 121 | 148 | 325 | 373 | 295 | 170 | 76 | 10 | 1,633 |
| 1 to 20 | 487 | 21 | $\stackrel{1}{5}$ | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 二 | - | - | 二 | 514 604 |
| 21 to 35 | 571 | 20 | 5 | 2 | $\bar{\square}$ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 604 |
| 36 to 100 | 1,308 | 45 | 51 | 55 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 1,487 |
| 101 to 200 | 1,304 | 10 | 22 | 131 | 54 | 13 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1,581 |
| 201 to 300 | 1,161 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 53 | 18 | 12 | 27 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | 1,352 |
| 301 to 400 | 956 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1,038 |
| 401 to 600 | 945 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | 986 |
| 601 to 800 | 284 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 290 |
| 801 to 1,000 | 57 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 60 |
| 1,001 to 1,200 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1,201 to 1,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,501 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total non-special schools | 7,077 | 104 | 91 | 258 | 218 | 180 | 182 | 395 | 438 | 328 | 180 | 86 | 12 | 9,549 |

(a) FTE of sudents (number of full-time students plus FTE of part-ime students) is used to detemnine the size of primary and secondary populations in each school See the Glossary for further decails.

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS : CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) AND LEVEL
OF EDUCATION, 1991

| Level of education | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Australia |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| (number) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 439,928 | 301,223 | 254,397 | 122,139 | 141,702 | 37,674 | 19,135 | 22,418 | 1,338,616 |
| Secondary | 306,489 | 232,163 | 143,628 | 64,675 | 77,169 | 27,988 | 8,026 | 18,472 | 878,610 |
| Total | 746,417 | 533,386 | 398,025 | 186,814 | 218,871 | 65,662 | 27,161 | 40,890 | 2,217,226 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 7,407 | 7,571 | 3,655 | 3,153 | 2,648 | 912 |  | 900 | 26,246 |
| Secondary | 15,977 | 19,383 | 7,958 | 3,817 | 6,232 | 1,796 | - | 2,649 | 57,812 |
| Total | 23,384 | 26,954 | 11,613 | 6,970 | 8,880 | 2,708 | - | 3,549 | 84,058 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 121,501 | 101,468 | 51,680 | 21,227 | 27,930 | 7,385 | 3,131 | 8,551 | 342,873 |
| Secondary | 95,124 | 75,408 | 36,853 | 14,059 | 20,035 | 5,147 | 1,309 | 7.402 | 255,337 |
| Total | 216,625 | 176,876 | 88,533 | 35,286 | 47,965 | 12,532 | 4,440 | 15,953 | 598,210 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 24,541 | 20,374 | 12,987 | 9,545 | 6,953 | 2,492 | 963 | 939 | 78,794 |
| Secondary | 26,346 | 31,923 | 19,658 | 8,218 | 7,187 | 2,220 | 881 | 416 | 96,849 |
| Total | 50,887 | 52,297 | 32,645 | 17,763 | 14,140 | 4,712 | 1,844 | 1,355 | 175,643 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 153,449 | 129,413 | 68,322 | 33,925 | 37,531 | 10,789 | 4,094 | 10,390 | 447,913 |
| Secondary | 137,447 | 126,714 | 64,469 | 26,094 | 33,454 | 9,163 | 2,190 | 10,467 | 409,998 |
| Total | 290,896 | 256,127 | 132,791 | 60,019 | 70,985 | 19,952 | 6,284 | 20,857 | 857,911 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 593,377 | 430,636 | 322,719 | 156,064 | 179,233 | 48,463 | 23,229 | 32,808 | 1,786,529 |
| Secondary | 443,936 | 358,877 | 208,097 | 90,769 | 110,623 | 37,151 | 10,216 | 28,939 | 1,288,608 |
| Total | 1,037,313 | 789,513 | 530,816 | 246,833 | 289,856 | 85,614 | 33,445 | 61,747 | 3,075,137 |

(per cent)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 14.3 | 9.8 | 8.3 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 43.5 |
| Secondary | 10.0 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 28.6 |
| Total | 24.3 | 17.3 | 12.9 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 72.1 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | - |  | 0.9 |
| Secondary | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 1.9 |
| Total | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 . | - | 0.1 | 2.7 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 4.0 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 11.1 |
| Secondary | 3.1 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.2 | - | 0.2 | 8.3 |
| Total | 7.0 | 5.8 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 19.5 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | - | 2.6 |
| Secondary | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | - | 3.1 |
| Total | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 5.7 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 5.0 | 4.2 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 14.6 |
| Secondary | 4.5 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 13.3 |
| Total | 9.5 | 8.3 | 4.3 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 27.9 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 19.3 | 14.0 | 10.5 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 58.1 |
| Secondary | 14.4 | 11.7 | 6.8 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 41.9 |
| Total | 33.7 | 25.7 | 17.3 | 8.0 | 9.4 | 2.8 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 100.0 |

TABLE 5. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS (a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 1989 TO 1991

| Level of education | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | $N T$ | $A C T$ | Australia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary -1989 | 434,098 | 294,768 | 242,183 | 117,266 | 136,911 | 36,857 | 18,161 | 22,188 | 1,302,432 |
| -1990 | 436,692 | 299,276 | 247,554 | 119,490 | 140,629 | 37,881 | 18,746 | 22,275 | 1,322,543 |
| - 1991 | 439,928 | 301,223 | 254,397 | 122,139 | 141,702 | 37,674 | 19,135 | 22,418 | 1,338,616 |
| Secondary - 1989 | 310,765 | 228,021 | 141,712 | 67,259 | 73,423 | 27,432 | 7.696 | 18,096 | 874,404 |
| - 1990 | 306,494 | 227,300 | 143,695 | 65,378 | 74,682 | 27,468 | 7,510 | 18,277 | 870,804 |
| - 1991 | 306,489 | 232,163 | 143,628 | 64,675 | 77,169 | 27,988 | 8,026 | 18,472 | 878,610 |
| Special - 1989 | 4,400 | 4,911 | 3,543 | 1,244 | 2,127 | 688 | 130 | 476 | 17,519 |
| Total - 1989 | 749,263 | 527,700 | 387,438 | 185,769 | 212,461 | 64,977 | 25,987 | 40,760 | 2,194,355 |
| - 1990 | 743,186 | 526,576 | 391,249 | 184,868 | 215,311 | 65,349 | 26,256 | 40,552 | 2,193,347 |
| - 1991 | 746,417 | 533,386 | 398,025 | 186,814 | 218,871 | 65,662 | 27,161 | 40,890 | 2,217,226 |
| - Percentage change 1990-1991 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - 1989 | 148,819 | 128,531 | 63,933 | 30,976 | 35,478 | 9,977 | 4,150 | 10,278 | 432,142 |
| -1990 | 151,416 | 129,606 | 66,481 | 32,179 | 36,735 | 10,321 | 3,992 | 10,221 | 440,951 |
| - 1991 | 153,449 | 129,413 | 68,322 | 33,925 | 37,531 | 10,789 | 4,094 | 10,390 | 447,913 |
| Secondary - 1989 | 134,662 | 127,701 | 62,416 | 25,236 | 31,944 | 8.417 | 1,875 | 10,314 | 402,565 |
| - 1990 | 136,021 | 128,180 | 63,576 | 25,688 | 32,840 | 8,709 | 2,079 | 10,266 | 407,359 |
| - 1991 | 137,447 | 126,714 | 64,469 | 26,094 | 33,454 | 9,163 | 2,190 | 10,467 | 409,998 |
| Special -1989 | 849 | 1,175 | 69 | 151 | 81 | - | - | - | 2,325 |
| Total - 1989 | 284,330 | 257,407 | 126,418 | 56,363 | 67,503 | 18,394 | 6,025 | 20,592 | 837,032 |
| - 1990 | 287,437 | 257.786 | 130,057 | 57,867 | 69,575 | 19.030 | 6,071 | 20,487 | 848,310 |
| - 1991 | 290,896 | 256,127 | 132,791 | 60,019 | 70,985 | 19,952 | 6,284 | 20,857 | 857,911 |
| - Percentage change 1990-1991 | 1.2 | -0.6 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - 1989 | 582,917 | 423,299 | 306,116 | 148,242 | 172,389 | 46,834 | 22,311 | 32,466 | 1,734,574 |
| -1990 | 588,108 | 428,882 | 314,035 | 151,669 | 177,364 | 48,202 | 22,738 | 32,496 | 1,763,494 |
| - 1991 | 593,377 | 430,636 | 322,719 | 156,064 | 179,233 | 48,463 | 23,229 | 32,808 | 1,786,529 |
| Secondary - 1989 | 445,427 | 355,722 | 204,128 | 92,495 | 105,367 | 35,849 | 9.571 | 28,410 | 1,276,969 |
| -1990 | 442,515 | 355,480 | 207,271 | 91,066 | 107,522 | 36,177 | 9,589 | 28,543 | 1,278,163 |
| - 1991 | 443,936 | 358,877 | 208,097 | 90,769 | 110,623 | 37,151 | 10,216 | 28,939 | 1,288,608 |
| Special - 1989 | 5,249 | 6,086 | 3,612 | 1,395 | 2,208 | 688 | 130 | 476 | 19,844 |
| Total - 1989 | 1,033,593 | 785,107 | 513,856 | 242,132 | 279,964 | 83,371 | 32,012 | 61,352 | 3,031,387 |
| -1990 | 1,030,623 | 784,362 | 521,306 | 242,735 | 284,886 | 84,379 | 32,327 | 61,039 | 3,041,657 |
| -1991 | 1,037,313 | 789,513 | 530,816 | 246,833 | 289,856 | 85,614 | 33,445 | 61,747 | 3,075,137 |
| -Percentage change 1990-1991 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 |

[^1]TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991

NEW SOUTH WALES


TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

NEW SOUTH WALES

| Level/Year of education | Government schools | Non-government schools |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { schools } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kindergarten | 63,307 | 748 | 17,309 | 3,460 | 21,517 | 84,824 |
| Year 1 | 64,668 | 748 | 17,612 | 3,347 | 21,707 | 86,375 |
| Year 2 | 63,222 | 753 | 17,274 | 3,298 | 21,325 | 84,547 |
| Year 3 | 62,544 | 1,090 | 17,631 | 3,450 | 22,171 | 84,715 |
| Year 4 | 61,416 | 1,136 | 17,350 | 3,394 | 21,880 | 83,296 |
| Year 5 | 59,930 | 1,437 | 17,195 | 3,498 | 22,130 | 82,060 |
| Year 6 | 57,714 | 1,481 | 17,027 | 3,507 | 22,015 | 79,729 |
| Ungraded | 7,127 | 14 | 103 | 587 | 704 | 7,831 |
| Total primary | 439,928 | 7,407 | 121,501 | 24,541 | 153,449 | 593,377 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | 54,814 | 2,614 | 17,389 | 4,586 | 24,589 | 79,403 |
| Year 8 | 55,116 | 2,633 | 17,305 | 4,567 | 24,505 | 79,621 |
| Year 9 | 55,590 | 2,695 | 17,198 | 4,530 | 24,423 | 80,013 |
| Year 10 | 54,405 | 2,691 | 17,057 | 4,520 | 24,268 | 78,673 |
| Year 11 | 44,527 | 2,788 | 13,782 | 4,178 | 20,748 | 65,275 |
| Year 12 | 34,820 | 2,536 | 12,242 | 3,711 | 18,489 | 53,309 |
| Ungraded | 7,217 | 20 | 151 | 254 | 425 | 7,642 |
| Total secondary | 306,489 | 15,977 | 95,124 | 26,346 | 137,447 | 443,936 |
| Total | 746,417 | 23,384 | 216,625 | 50,887 | 290,896 | 1,037,313 |

DIAGRAM 3. NUMBER OF FULLTTME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, NEW SOUTH WALES, 1991


TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

VICTORIA

| Level/Year of education | Government schools | Non-government schools(a) |  |  |  | schools |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preparatory | 23,131 | 446 | 7,302 | 1,365 | 9,113 | 32,244 |
| Year 1 | 22,806 | 407 | 7.435 | 1,324 | 9,166 | 31,972 |
| Year 2 | 22,466 | 471 | 7,426 | 1,313 | 9,210 | 31,676 |
| Year 3 | 21,946 | 566 | 7,478 | 1,332 | 9,376 | 31,322 |
| Year 4 | 21,676 | 686 | 7,299 | 1,318 | 9,303 | 30,979 |
| Year 5 | 21,123 | 834 | 7,153 | 1,479 | 9,466 | 30,589 |
| Year 6 | 20,943 | 909 | 7,215 | 1,538 | 9,662 | 30,605 |
| Ungraded | 909 | - | 86 | 242 | 328 | 1,237 |
| Total primary | 155,000 | 4,319 | 51,394 | 9,911 | 65,624 | 220,624 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | 20,047 | 1,719 | 6,527 | 2,505 | 10,751 | 30,798 |
| Year 8 | 20,712 | 1,716 | 6,555 | 2,457 | 10,728 | 31,440 |
| Year 9 | 20,891 | 1,760 | 6,334 | 2,368 | 10,462 | 31,353 |
| Year 10 | 21,406 | 1,909 | 6,168 | 2,446 | 10,523 | 31,929 |
| Year 11 | 19,348 | 1,967 | 5.650 | 2,373 | 9,990 | 29,338 |
| Year 12 | 14,741 | 1,903 | 4,560 | 2,293 | 8,756 | 23,497 |
| Ungraded | 2,501 | - | 47 | 251 | 298 | 2,799 |
| Total secondary | 119,646 | 10,974 | 35,84I | 14,693 | 61,508 | 181,154 |
| Total | 274,646 | 15,293 | 87,235 | 24,604 | 127,132 | 401,778 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preparatory | 21,542 | 370 | 7,135 | 1,453 | 8,958 | 30,500 |
| Year 1 | 21,645 | 382 | 7,208 | 1,353 | 8,943 | 30,588 |
| Year 2 | 21,120 | 394 | 7,222 | 1,365 | 8,981 | 30,101 |
| Year 3 | 20,631 | 429 | 7.117 | 1,373 | 8,919 | 29,550 |
| Year 4 | 20,945 | 493 | 7.199 | 1,429 | 9,121 | 30,066 |
| Year 5 | 20,057 | 579 | 7.159 | 1,610 | 9,348 | 29,405 |
| Year 6 | 19,723 | 605 | 7,010 | 1,696 | 9,311 | 29,034 |
| Ungraded | 560 | - | 24 | 184 | 208 | 768 |
| Total primary | 146,223 | 3,252 | 50,074 | 10,463 | 63,789 | 210,012 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | 18,589 | 1,181 | 6,773 | 2,681 | 10,635 | 29,224 |
| Year 8 | 18,519 | 1,259 | 6,875 | 2,763 | 10,897 | 29,416 |
| Year 9 | 18,826 | 1,332 | 6,728 | 2,783 | 10,843 | 29,669 |
| Year 10 | 19,252 | 1,447 | 6,654 | 2,818 | 10,919 | 30,171 |
| Year 11 | 18,936 | 1,620 | 6,660 | 3,011 | 11.291 | 30,227 |
| Year 12 | 16,675 | 1,570 | 5,849 | 3,041 | 10,460 | 27,135 |
| Ungraded | 1,720 | - | 28 | 133 | 161 | 1,881 |
| Total secondary | 112,517 | 8,409 | 39,567 | 17,230 | 65,206 | 177,723 |
| Total | 258,740 | 11,661 | 89,641 | 27,693 | 128,995 | 387,735 |

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL.TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY
LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued
VICTORIA

| Level/Year of education | Non-government schools(a) |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { schools } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | schools | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Tolal |  |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preparatory | 44,673 | 816 | 14,437 | 2,818 | 18,071 | 62,744 |
| Year 1 | 44,451 | 789 | 14,643 | 2,677 | 18,109 | 62,560 |
| Year 2 | 43,586 | 865 | 14,648 | 2,678 | 18,191 | 61,777 |
| Year 3 | 42,577 | 995 | 14,595 | 2,705 | 18,295 | 60,872 |
| Year 4 | 42,621 | 1,179 | 14,498 | 2,747 | 18,424 | 61,045 |
| Year 5 | 41,180 | 1,413 | 14,312 | 3,089 | 18,814 | 59,994 |
| Year 6 | 40,666 | 1,514 | 14,225 | 3,234 | 18,973 | 59,639 |
| Ungraded | 1,469 | - | 110 | 426 | 536 | 2,005 |
| Total primary | 301,223 | 7,571 | 101,468 | 20,374 | 129,413 | 430,636 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | 38,636 | 2,900 | 13,300 | 5,186 | 21,386 | 60,022 |
| Year 8 | 39,231 | 2,975 | 13,430 | 5,220 | 21,625 | 60,856 |
| Year 9 | 39,717 | 3,092 | 13,062 | 5,151 | 21,305 | 61,022 |
| Year 10 | 40,658 | 3,356 | 12,822 | 5,264 | 21,442 | 62,100 |
| Year 11 | 38,284 | 3,587 | 12,310 | 5,384 | 21,281 | 59,565 |
| Year 12 | 31,416 | 3,473 | 10,409 | 5,334 | 19,216 | 50,632 |
| Ungraded | 4,221 | - | 75 | 384 | 459 | 4,680 |
| Total secondary | 232,163 | 19,383 | 75,408 | 31,923 | 126,714 | 358,877 |
| Total | 533,386 | 26,954 | 176,876 | 52,297 | 256,127 | 789,513 |

[^2]

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL.TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORYOF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

| Level/Year of education | QUEENSLAND |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Government schools | Non-government schools |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { All } \\ \text { schools } \end{array}$ |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 1 | 19,394 | 161 | 3,754 | 904 | 4,819 | 24,213 |
| Year 2 | 19,042 | 153 | 3,835 | 899 | 4,887 | 23,929 |
| Year 3 | 19,654 | 189 | 3,952 | 884 | 5,025 | 24,679 |
| Year 4 | 18,924 | 187 | 3,780 | 873 | 4,840 | 23,764 |
| Year 5 | 18,119 | 351 | 3,773 | 873 | 4,997 | 23,116 |
| Year 6 | 17,184 | 431 | 3,761 | 829 | 5,021 | 22,205 |
| Year 7 | 17,090 | 524 | 3,767 | 935 | 5,226 | 22,316 |
| Ungraded | 2,281 | - | 53 | 340 | 393 | 2,674 |
| Total | 131,688 | 1,996 | 26,675 | 6,537 | 35,208 | 166,896 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | 15,490 | 900 | 3,971 | 1,979 | 6,850 | 22,340 |
| Year 9 | 15,682 | 951 | 4,036 | 2,003 | 6,990 | 22,672 |
| Year 10 | 15,575 | 862 | 4,006 | 1,951 | 6,819 | 22,394 |
| Year 11 | 12,959 | 801 | -3,575 | 1,903 | 6,279 | 19,238 |
| Year 12 | 11,606 | 752 | 3,347 | 1,749 | 5,848 | 17,454 |
| Ungraded | 203 | - | 11 | 130 | 141 | 344 |
| Total secondary | 71,515 | 4,266 | 18,946 | 9,715 | 32,927 | 104,442 |
| Total | 203,203 | 6,262 | 45,621 | 16,252 | 68,135 | 271,338 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 1 | 17,962 | 165 | 3,579 | 879 | 4,623 | 22,585 |
| Year 2 | 17,788 | 137 | 3,659 | 834 | 4,630 | 22,418 |
| Year 3 | 18,435 | 184 | 3,773 | 900 | 4,857 | 23,292 |
| Year 4 | 17,576 | 218 | 3,674 | 816 | 4,708 | 22,284 |
| Year 5 | 16,862 | 265 | 3,514 | 860 | 4,639 | 21,501 |
| Year 6 | 16,245 | 305 | 3,443 | 859 | 4,607 | 20,852 |
| Year 7 | 16,367 | 385 | 3,312 | 1,011 | 4,708 | 21,075 |
| Ungraded | 1,474 | - | 51 | 291 | 342 | 1,816 |
| Total | 122,709 | 1,659 | 25,005 | 6,450 | 33,114 | 155,823 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | 14,770 | 804 | 3,685 | 2,028 | 6,517 | 21,287 |
| Year 9 | 15,365 | 780 | 3,681 | 1,990 | 6,451 | 21,816 |
| Year 10 | 15,528 | 753 | 3,734 | 1,970 | 6,457 | 21,985 |
| Year 11 | 13,588 | 699 | 3,463 | 1,984 | 6,146 | 19,734 |
| Year 12 | 12,658 | 656 | 3,331 | 1,863 | 5,850 | 18,508 |
| Ungraded | 204 | - | 13 | 108 | 121 | 325 |
| Total secondary | 72,113 | 3,692 | 17,907 | 9,943 | 31,542 | 103,655 |
| Total | 194,822 | 5,351 | 42,912 | 16,393 | 64,656 | 259,478 |

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORYOF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

QUEENSLAND

| Level/Year of education | Non-government schools |  |  |  |  | schools |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Government schools | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
|  | PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 1 | 37,356 | 326 | 7,333 | 1,783 | 9,442 | 46,798 |
| Year 2 | 36,830 | 290 | 7,494 | 1,733 | 9,517 | 46,347 |
| Year 3 | 38,089 | 373 | 7.725 | 1,784 | 9,882 | 47.971 |
| Year 4 | 36,500 | 405 | 7,454 | 1,689 | 9,548 | 46,048 |
| Year 5 | 34,981 | 616 | 7,287 | 1,733 | 9,636 | 44,617 |
| Year 6 | 33,429 | 736 | 7,204 | 1,688 | 9,628 | 43,057 |
| Year 7 | 33,457 | 909 | 7,079 | 1,946 | 9,934 | 43,391 |
| Ungraded | 3,755 | - | 104 | 631 | 735 | 4,490 |
| Total | 254,397 | 3,655 | 51,680 | 12,987 | 68,322 | 322,719 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | 30,260 | 1,704 | 7,656 | 4,007 | 13,367 | 43,627 |
| Year 9 | 31,047 | 1,731 | 7,717 | 3,993 | 13,441 | 44,488 |
| Year 10 | 31,103 | 1,615 | 7,740 | 3,921 | 13,276 | 44,379 |
| Year 11 | 26,547 | 1,500 | 7,038 | 3,887 | 12,425 | 38,972 |
| Year 12 | 24,264 | 1,408 | 6,678 | 3,612 | 11,698 | 35,962 |
| Ungraded | 407 | - | 24 | 238 | 262 | 669 |
| Total secondary | 143,628 | 7,958 | 36,853 | 19,658 | 64,469 | 208,097 |
| Total | 398,025 | 11,613 | 88,533 | 32,645 | 132,791 | 530,816 |

DIAGRAM 5. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS
BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, QUEENSLAND, 1991


O Non-govemment

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

SOUTH AUSTRALIA(a)

| Level/Year of education | Non-government schools |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { All } \\ \text { schools } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | schools | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reception | 8,625 | 193 | 1,411 | 607 | 2,211 | 10,836 |
| Year 1 | 8,259 | 182 | 1,317 | 647 | 2,146 | 10,405 |
| Year 2 | 8,448 | 182 | 1,292 | 642 | 2,116 | 10,564 |
| Year 3 | 8,153 | 186 | 1,353 | 569 | 2,108 | 10,261 |
| Year 4 | 7,935 | 180 | 1,265 | 573 | 2,018 | 9,953 |
| Year 5 | 7,403 | 201 | 1,272 | 561 | 2,034 | 9,437 |
| Year 6 | 6,907 | 244 | 1,280 | 554 | 2,078 | 8,985 |
| Year 7 | 6,531 | 246 | 1,311 | 582 | 2,139 | 8,670 |
| Ungraded | 797 | 2 | 172 | 28 | 202 | 999 |
| Total | 63,058 | 1,616 | 10,673 | 4,763 | 17,052 | 80,110 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | 6,307 | 349 | 1,360 | 779 | 2,488 | 8,795 |
| Year 9 | 6,661 | 410 | 1,410 | 719 | 2,539 | 9,200 |
| Year 10 | 6,887 | 438 | 1,399 | 843 | 2,680 | 9,567 |
| Year 11 | 6,945 | 396 | 1,410 | 870 | 2,676 | 9,621 |
| Year 12 | 5,718 | 409 | 1,310 | 835 | 2,554 | 8,272 |
| Ungraded | 758 | - | 46 | 5 | 51 | 809 |
| Total secondary | 33,276 | 2,002 | 6,935 | 4,051 | 12,988 | 46,264 |
| Total | 96,334 | 3,618 | 17,608 | 8,814 | 30,040 | 126,374 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reception | 8,086 | 168 | 1,380 | 635 | 2,183 | 10,269 |
| Year 1 | 7,798 | 180 | 1,283 | 597 | 2,060 | 9,858 |
| Year 2 | 7,916 | 165 | 1,341 | 592 | 2,098 | 10,014 |
| Year 3 | 7,603 | 168 | 1,376 | 575 | 2,119 | 9,722 |
| Year 4 | 7,499 | 192 | 1,282 | 612 | 2,086 | 9,585 |
| Year 5 | 7.090 | 198 | 1,340 | 590 | 2,128 | 9,218 |
| Year 6 | 6,493 | 214 | 1,268 | 544 | 2,026 | 8,519 |
| Year 7 | 6,057 | 251 | 1,117 | 600 | 1,968 | 8,025 |
| Ungraded | 539 | 1 | 167 | 37 | 205 | 744 |
| Total | 59,081 | 1,537 | 10,554 | 4,782 | 16,873 | 75,954 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | 5,854 | 362 | 1,392 | 735 | 2,489 | 8,343 |
| Year 9 | 6,353 | 361 | 1,353 | 796 | 2,510 | 8,863 |
| Year 10 | 6,438 | 354 | 1,410 | 822 | 2,586 | 9,024 |
| Year 11 | 6,396 | 382 | 1,463 | 893 | 2,738 | 9,134 |
| Year 12 | 5,758 | 356 | 1,459 | 911 | 2,726 | 8,484 |
| Ungraded | 600 | - | 47 | 10 | 57 | 657 |
| Total secondary | 31,399 | 1,815 | 7,124 | 4,167 | 13,106 | 44,505 |
| Total | 90,480 | 3,352 | 17,678 | 8,949 | 29,979 | 120,459 |

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA(a)

| LevellYear of education | Government schools | Non-government schools |  |  |  | schools |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reception | 16,711 | 361 | 2,791 | 1,242 | 4,394 | 21,105 |
| Year 1 | 16,057 | 362 | 2,600 | 1,244 | 4,206 | 20,263 |
| Year 2 | 16,364 | 347 | 2,633 | 1,234 | 4,214 | 20,578 |
| Year 3 | 15,756 | 354 | 2,729 | 1,144 | 4,227 | 19.983 |
| Year 4 | -15,434 | 372 | 2,547 | 1,185 | 4,104 | 19,538 |
| Year 5 | 14,493 | 399 | 2,612 | 1,151 | 4,162 | 18,655 |
| Year 6 | 13,400 | 458 | 2,548 | 1,098 | 4,104 | 17,504 |
| Year 7 | 12,588 | 497 | 2,428 | 1,182 | 4,107 | 16.695 |
| Ungraded | 1,336 | 3 | 339 | 65 | 407 | 1,743 |
| Total | 122,139 | 3,153 | 21,227 | 9,545 | 33,925 | 156,064 |
| Secondary - | - 12 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | 12,161 | 711 | 2,752 | 1,514 | 4,977 | 17,138 |
| Year 9 | 13,014 | 771 | 2,763 | 1,515 | 5,049 | 18,063 |
| Year 10 | 13,325 | 792 | 2,809 | 1,665 | 5,266 | 18,591 |
| Year 11 | 13,341 | 778 | 2,873 | 1,763 | 5,414 | 18,755 |
| Year 12 | 11,476 | 765 | 2,769 | 1,746 | 5,280 * | 16,756 |
| Ungraded | 1,358 | - | 93 | 15 | 108 | 1,466 |
| Total secondary | 64,675 | 3,817 | 14,059 | 8,218 | 26,094 | 90,769 |
| Total | 186,814 | 6,970 | 35,286 | 17,763 | 60,019 | 246,833 |

(a) See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 14, for the impact of changes to reporting methodology in South Australia.

DIAGRAM 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, 1991


TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

| Level/Year of education | Non-government schools |  |  |  |  | schools |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | schools | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 1 | 10,883 | 133 | 2,081 | 498 | 2,712 | 13,595 |
| Year 2 | 10,685 | 139 | 2,034 | 478 | 2,651 | 13,336 |
| Year 3 | 10,518 | 140 | 2,097 | 496 | 2,733 | 13,251 |
| Year 4 | 10,271 | 159 | 1,978 | 463 | 2,600 | 12,871 |
| Year 5 | 10,189 | 265 | 1,991 | 488 | 2,744 | 12,933 |
| Year 6 | 9,791 | 228 | 1,911 | 460 | 2,599 | 12,390 |
| Year 7 | 9.473 | 331 | 1,860 | 521 | 2,712 | 12,185 |
| Ungraded | 1,449 | 7 | 12 | 52 | 71 | 1,520 |
| Total | 73,259 | 1,402 | 13,964 | 3,456 | 18,822 | 92,081 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | 8,700 | 717 | 2,247 | 753 | 3,717 | 12,417 |
| Year 9 | 8,774 | 714 | 2,255 | 671 | 3,640 | 12,414 |
| Year 10 | 8,745 | 706 | 2,105 | 712 | 3,523 | 12,268 |
| Year 11 | 7,008 | 645 | 1,710 | 671 | 3,026 | 10,034 |
| Year 12 | 5,420 | 603 | 1,418 | 568 | 2,589 | 8,009 |
| Ungraded | 981 | 13 | 81 | 43 | 137 | 1,118 |
| Total secondary | 39,628 | 3,398 | 9,816 | 3,418 | 16,632 | 56,260 |
| Total | 112,887 | 4,800 | 23,780 | 6,874 | 35,454 | 148,341 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 1 | 10,341 | 151 | 2,020 | 496 | 2,667 | 13,008 |
| Year 2 | 9,926 | 129 | 1,989 | 510 | 2,628 | 12,554 |
| Year 3 | 9,838 | 151 | 1,987 | 499 | 2,637 | 12,475 |
| Year 4 | 9,682 | 136 | 2,044 | 485 | 2,665 | 12,347 |
| Year 5 | 9,414 | 193 | 2,034 | 491 | 2,718 | 12,132 |
| Year 6 | 9,238 | 210 | 1,940 | 501 | 2,651 | 11,889 |
| Year 7 | 9,136 | 276 | 1,941 | 468 | 2,685 | 11,821 |
| Ungraded | 868 | - | 11 | 47 | 58 | 926 |
| Total | 68,443 | 1,246 | 13,966 | 3,497 | 18,709 | 87,152 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | 8,037 | 595 | 2,191 | 740 | 3,526 | 11,563 |
| Year 9 | 8,179 | 582 | 2,193 | 753 | 3,528 | 11,707 |
| Year 10 | 8,115 | 588 | 2,177 | 795 | 3,560 | 11,675 |
| Year 11 | 6,747 | 579 | 1,895 | 731 | 3,205 | 9,952 |
| Year 12 | 5,791 | 490 | 1,679 | 700 | 2,869 | 8,660 |
| Ungraded | 672 | - | 84 | 50 | 134 | 806 |
| Total secondary | 37,541 | 2,834 | 10,219 | 3.769 | 16,822 | 54,363 |
| Total | 105,984 | 4,080 | 24,185 | 7,266 | 35,531 | 141,515 |

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY
LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991—continued
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

DIAGRAM 7. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1991


TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

TASMANIA

| Level/Year of education | Government schools | Non-government schools |  |  |  | schools |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preparatory | 1,696 | 44 | 532 | 174 | 750 | 2,446 |
| Year 1 | 3,024 | 43 | 513 | 163 | 719 | 3,743 |
| Year 2 | 2,918 | 46 | 556 | 178 | 780 | 3,698 |
| Year 3 | 2,939 | 57 | 512 | 149 | 718 | 3,657 |
| Year 4 | 2,928 | 59 | 517 | 171 | 747 | 3,675 |
| Year 5 | 2,837 | 101 | 521 | 180 | 802 | 3,639 |
| Year 6 | 2,734 | 120 | 524 | 172 | 816 | 3,550 |
| Ungraded | 304 | - | - | 47 | 47 | 351 |
| Total primary | 19,380 | 470 | 3,675 | 1,234 | 5,379 | 24,759 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | 2,623 | 177 | 510 | 235 | 922 | 3,545 |
| Year 8 | 2,564 | 192 | 477 | 221 | 890 | 3,454 |
| Year 9 | 2,651 | 167 | 469 | 220 | 856 | 3,507 |
| Year 10 | 2,732 | 159 | 440 | 198 | 797 | 3,529 |
| Year 11 | 2,089 | 137 | 299 | 90 | 526 | 2,615 |
| Year 12 | 1,475 | 140 | 214 | 97 | 451 | 1,926 |
| Ungraded | 242 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 245 |
| Total secondary | 14,376 | 972 | 2,409 | 1,064 | 4,445 | 18,821 |
| Total | 33,756 | 1,442 | 6,084 | 2,298 | 9,824 | 43,580 |
|  | FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preparatory | 1,577 | 51 | 535 | 164 | 750 | 2,327 |
| Year 1 | 2,902 | 47 | 530 | 193 | 770 | 3,672 |
| Year 2 | 2,875 | 46 | 497 | 164 | 707 | 3,582 |
| Year 3 | 2,790 | 58 | 531 | 175 | 764 | 3,554 |
| Year 4 | 2,746 | 68 | 542 | 168 | 778 | 3,524 |
| Year 5 | 2,747 | 72 | 530 | 172 | 774 | 3,521 |
| Year 6 | 2,498 | 100 | 545 | 185 | 830 | 3,328 |
| Ungraded | 159 | - | - | 37 | 37 | 196 |
| Total primary | 18,294 | 442 | 3,710 | 1,258 | 5,410 | 23,704 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | 2,541 | 137 | 542 | 236 | 915 | 3,456 |
| Year 8 | 2,485 | 143 | 550 | 235 | 928 | 3,413 |
| Year 9 | 2,407 | 164 | 522 | 220 | 906 | 3,313 |
| Year 10 | 2,358 | 147 | 498 | 231 | 876 | 3,234 |
| Year 11 | 2,148 | 117 | 366 | 132 | 615 | 2,763 |
| Year 12 | 1,536 | 116 | 260 | 100 | 476 | 2,012 |
| Ungraded | 137 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 139 |
| Total secondary | 13,612 | 824 | 2,738 | 1,156 | 4.718 | 18,330 |
| Total | 31,906 | 1,266 | 6,448 | 2,414 | 10,128 | 42,034 |

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

TASMANIA

| Level/Year of education | Non-government schools |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { All } \\ \text { schools } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | schools | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preparatory | 3,273 | 95 | 1,067 | 338 | 1,500 | 4,773 |
| Year 1 | 5,926 | 90 | 1,043 | 356 | 1,489 | 7.415 |
| Year 2 | 5,793 | 92 | 1,053 | 342 | 1,487 | 7,280 |
| Year 3 | 5,729 | 115 | 1,043 | 324 | 1,482 | 7,211 |
| Year 4 | 5,674 | 127 | 1,059 | 339 | 1,525 | 7,199 |
| Year 5 | 5,584 | 173 | 1,051 | 352 | 1,576 | 7,160 |
| Year 6 | 5,232 | 220 | 1,069 | 357 | 1,646 | 6,878 |
| Ungraded | 463 | - | - | 84 | 84 | 547 |
| Total primary | 37,674 | 912 | 7,385 | 2,492 | 10,789 | 48,463 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | 5,164 | 314 | 1,052 | 471 | 1,837 | 7,001 |
| Year 8 | 5,049 | 335 | 1,027 | 456 | 1,818 | 6,867 |
| Year 9 | 5,058 | 331 | 991 | 440 | 1,762 | 6,820 |
| Year 10 | 5,090 | 306 | 938 | 429 | 1,673 | 6,763 |
| Year 11 | 4,237 | 254 | 665 | 222 | 1,141 | 5,378 |
| Year 12 | 3,011 | 256 | 474 | 197 | 927 | 3,938 |
| Ungraded | 379 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 384 |
| Total secondary | 27,988 | 1,796 | S,147 | 2,220 | 9,163 | 37,151 |
| Total | 65,662 | 2,708 | 12,532 | 4,712 | 19,952 | 85,614 |

DLAGRAM 8. NUMBER OF FULL-TLME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, TASMANIA, 1991


TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

## NORTHERN TERRITORY

| Level/Year of education | Government schools | Non-government schools |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { All } \\ \text { schools } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transition | 1,279 | - | 202 | 52 | 254 | 1,533 |
| Year 1 | 1,375 | - | 201 | 65 | 266 | 1,641 |
| Year 2 | 1,331 | - | 206 | 62 | 268 | 1,599 |
| Year 3 | 1,256 | - | 196 | 59 | 255 | 1,511 |
| Year 4 | 1,222 | - | 207 | 57 | 264 | 1.486 |
| Year 5 | 1,074 | - | 202 | 71 | 273 | 1,347 |
| Year 6 | 999 | - | 162 | 52 | 214 | 1,213 |
| Year 7 | 1,003 | - | 188 | 80 | 268 | 1,271 |
| Ungraded | 274 | - | - | - | - | 274 |
| Total | 9,813 | - | 1,564 | 498 | 2,062 | 11,875 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | 979 | - | 173 | 142 | 315 | 1,294 |
| Year 9 | 874 | - | 180 | 128 | 308 | 1,182 |
| Year 10 | 799 | - | 178 | 101 | 279 | 1,078 |
| Year 11 | 692 | - | 61 | 68 | 129 , | 821 |
| Year 12 | 636 | - | 49 | 25 | 74 \} | 710 |
| Ungraded | 143 | - | 32 | - | 32 | 175 |
| Total secondary | 4,123 | - | 673 | 464 | 1,137 | 5,260 |
| Total | 13,936 | - | 2,237 | 962 | 3,199 | 17,135 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transition | 1,128 | - | 202 | 48 | 250 | 1,378 |
| Year 1 | 1,337 | - | 202 | 68 | 270 | 1,607 |
| Year 2 | 1,255 | - | 192 | 63 | 255 | 1,510 |
| Year 3 | 1,295 | - | 194 | 51 | 245 | 1,540 |
| Year 4 | 1,139 | - | 212 | 67 | 279 | 1,418 |
| Year 5 | 1,073 | - | 179 | 52 | 231 | 1,304 |
| Year 6 | 967 | - | 197 | 57 | 254 | 1,221 |
| Year 7 | 932 | - | 189 | 59 | 248 | 1,180 |
| Ungraded | 196 | - | - | - | - | 196 |
| Total | 9,322 | - | 1,567 | 465 | 2,032 | 11,354 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | 953 | - | 191 | 126 | 317 | 1,270 |
| Year 9 | 825 | - | 141 | 91 | 232 | 1,057 |
| Year 10 | 767 | - | 151 | 109 | 260 | 1,027 |
| Year 11 | 647 | - | 73 | 75 | 148 | 795 |
| Year 12 | 604 | - | 64 | 16 | 80 | 684 |
| Ungraded | 107 | - | 16 | - | 16 | 123 |
| Total secondary | 3,903 | - | 636 | 417 | 1,053 | 4,956 |
| Total | 13,225 | - | 2,203 | 882 | 3,085 | 16,310 |

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

## NORTHERN TERRITORY

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

DIAGRAM 9. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, NORTHERN TERRITORY, 1991


TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

| Level/Year of education | Government schools | Non-government schools |  |  |  | schools |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kindergarten | 1,578 | 50 | 600 | 72 | 722 | 2,300 |
| Year 1 | 1,735 | 56 | 593 | 68 | 717 | 2,452 |
| Year 2 | 1,576 | 55 | 583 | 70 | 708 | 2,284 |
| Year 3 | 1,614 | 71 | 610 | 59 | 740 | 2,354 |
| Year 4 | 1,521 | 71 | 658 | 66 | 795 | 2,316 |
| Year 5 | 1,494 | 70 | 680 | 61 | 811 | 2,305 |
| Year 6 | 1,442 | 71 | 680 | 80 | 831 | 2,273 |
| Ungraded | 531 | - | 14 | - | 14 | 545 |
| Total primary | 11,491 | 444 | 4,418 | 476 | 5,338 | 16,829 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | 1,330 | 227 | 749 | 57 | 1,033 | 2,363 |
| Year 8 | 1,404 | 238 | 699 | 61 | 998 | 2,402 |
| Year 9 | 1,359 | 243 | 722 | 58 | 1,023 | 2,382 |
| Year 10 | 1,366 | 226 | 678 | 49 | 953 | 2,319 |
| Year 11 | 1,880 | 238 | 526 | - | 764 | 2,644 |
| Year 12 | 1,634 | 217 | 505 | - | 722 | 2,356 |
| Ungraded | 322 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 323 |
| Total secondary | 9,295 | 1,389 | 3,879 | 226 | 5,494 | 14,789 |
| Total | 20,786 | 1,833 | 8,297 | 702 | 10,832 | 31,618 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kindergarten | 1,482 | 50 | 560 | 60 | 670 | 2,152 |
| Year 1 | 1,596 | 52 | 590 | 62 | 704 | 2,300 |
| Year 2 | 1,546 | 50 | 583 | 67 | 700 | 2,246 |
| Year 3 | 1,564 | 57 | 594 | 70 | 721 | 2,285 |
| Year 4 | 1,458 | 60 | 582 | 71 | 713 | 2,171 |
| Year 5 | 1,437 | 94 | 631 | 74 | 799 | 2,236 |
| Year 6 | 1,544 | 93 | 593 | 59 | 745 | 2,289 |
| Ungraded | 300 | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| Total primary | 10,927 | 456 | 4,133 | 463 | 5,052 | 15,979 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | 1,387 | 212 | 680 | 45 | 937 | 2,324 |
| Year 8 | 1,374 | 217 | 661 | 48 | 926 | 2,300 |
| Year 9 | 1,435 | 218 | 658 | 49 | 925 | 2,360 |
| Year 10 | 1,395 | 218 | 642 | 48 | 908 | 2,303 |
| Year 11 | 1,789 | 196 | 446 | - | 642 | 2,431 |
| Year 12 | 1,606 | 199 | 436 | - | 635 | 2,241 |
| Ungraded | 191 | - | - | - | - | 191 |
| Total secondary | 9,177 | 1,260 | 3,523 | 190 | 4,973 | 14,150 |
| Total | 20,104 | 1,716 | 7,656 | 653 | 10,025 | 30,129 |

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

| Level/Year of education | Government schools | Non-government schools |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { All } \\ \text { schools } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kindergarten | 3,060 | 100 | 1,160 | 132 | 1,392 | 4,452 |
| Year 1 | 3,331 | 108 | 1,183 | 130 | 1,421 | 4,752 |
| Year 2 | 3,122 | 105 | 1,166 | 137 | 1,408 | 4,530 |
| Year 3 | 3,178 | 128 | 1,204 | 129 | 1,461 | 4,639 |
| Year 4 | 2,979 | 131 | 1,240 | 137 | 1,508 | 4,487 |
| Year 5 | 2,931 | 164 | 1,311 | 135 | 1,610 | 4,541 |
| Year 6 | 2,986 | 164 | 1,273 | 139 | 1,576 | 4,562 |
| Ungraded | 831 | - | 14 | - | 14 | 845 |
| Total primary | 22,418 | 900 | 8,551 | 939 | 10,390 | 32,808 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | 2,717 | 439 | 1,429 | 102 | 1,970 | 4,687 |
| Year 8 | 2,778 | 455 | 1,360 | 109 | 1,924 | 4,702 |
| Year 9 | 2,794 | 461 | 1,380 | 107 | 1,948 | 4,742 |
| Year 10 | 2,761 | 444 | 1,320 | 97 | 1,861 | 4,622 |
| Year 11 | 3,669 | 434 | 972 | - | 1,406 | 5,075 |
| Year 12 | 3,240 | 416 | 941 | - | 1,357 | 4,597 |
| Ungraded | 513 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 514 |
| Total secondary | 18,472 | 2,649 | 7,402 | 416 | 10,467 | 28,939 |
| Total | 40,890 | 3,549 | 15,953 | 1,355 | 20,857 | 61,747 |

DIAGRAM 10. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY, 1991


TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

AUSTRALIA (a)

| Level/Year of education | Government schools | Non-government schools(b) |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { All } \\ \text { schools } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre year 1(c) | 68,735 | 1,091 | 18,941 | 4,002 | 24,034 | 92,769 |
| Year 1 | 100,912 | 1,315 | 24,854 | 5,352 | 31,521 | 132,433 |
| Year 2 | 98,792 | 1,401 | 24,747 | 5,358 | 31,506 | 130,298 |
| Year 3 | 98,047 | 1,744 | 25,175 | 5,330 | 32,249 | 130,296 |
| Year 4 | 96,030 | 1,937 | 24,416 | 5,273 | 31,626 | 127,656 |
| Year 5 | 93,005 | 2,592 | 24,365 | 5,514 | 32,471 | 125,476 |
| Year 6 | 89,589 | 2,794 | 24,372 | 5,461 | 32,627 | 122,216 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA,WA,NT) | 34,097 | 1,101 | 7,126 | 2,118 | 10,345 | 44,442 |
| Ungraded | 11,015 | 16 | 398 | 1,068 | 1,482 | 12,497 |
| Total primary | 690,222 | 13,991 | 174,394 | 39,476 | 227,861 | 918,083 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW,Vic.,Tas.,ACT) | 51,943 | 3,486 | 16,620 | 5,081 | 25,187 | 77,130 |
| Year 8 | 84,409 | 5,467 | 24,198 | 8,670 | 38,335 | 122,744 |
| Year 9 | 85,436 | 5,611 | 24,058 | 8,410 | 38,079 | 123,515 |
| Year 10 | 85,258 | 5,678 | 23,513 | 8,494 | 37,685 | 122,943 |
| Year 11 | 72,763 | 5,540 | 19,934 | 8,033 | 33,507 | 106,270 |
| Year 12 | 57,535 | 5,267 | 17,277 | 7,319 | 29,863 | 87,398 |
| Ungraded | 9,535 | 19 | 294 | 584 | 897 | 10,432 |
| Total secondary | 446,879 | 31,068 | 125,894 | 46,591 | 203,553 | 650,432 |
| Total | 1,137,101 | 45,059 | 300,288 | 86,067 | 431,414 | 1,568,515 |
|  | FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre year 1(c) | 64,696 | 1,029 | 18,227 | 4,088 | 23,344 | 88,040 |
| Year 1 | 94,813 | 1,392 | 24,064 | 5,312 | 30,768 | 125,581 |
| Year 2 | 93,322 | 1,319 | 23,942 | 5,177 | 30,438 | 123,760 |
| Year 3 | 92,733 | 1,602 | 24,226 | 5,311 | 31,139 | 123,872 |
| Year 4 | 90,908 | 1,708 | 24,173 | 5,290 | 31,171 | 122,079 |
| Year 5 | 87,844 | 2,068 | 23,809 | 5,546 | 31,423 | 119,267 |
| Year 6 | 84,833 | 2,217 | 23,184 | 5,632 | 31,033 | 115,866 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA,WA,NT) | 32,492 | 912 | 6,559 | 2,138 | 9,609 | 42,101 |
| Ungraded | 6,753 | 8 | 295 | 824 | 1,127 | 7,880 |
| Total primary | 648,394 | 12,255 | 168,479 | 39,318 | 220,052 | 868,446 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW,Vic.,Tas.,ACT) | 49,388 | 2,781 | 16,550 | 5,264 | 24,595 | 73,983 |
| Year 8 | 78,855 | 4,658 | 24,134 | 8,964 | 37,756 | 116,611 |
| Year 9 | 80,436 | 4,766 | 23,822 | 8,969 | 37,557 | 117,993 |
| Year 10 | 80,510 | 4,820 | 23,784 | 9,119 | 37,723 | 118,233 |
| Year 11 | 72,936 | 5,025 | 21,445 | 8,946 | 35,416 | 108,352 |
| Year 12 | 63,143 | 4,680 | 19,446 | 8,590 | 32,716 | 95,859 |
| Ungraded | 6,463 | 14 | 262 | 406 | 682 | 7,145 |
| Total secondary | 431,731 | 26,744 | 129,443 | 50,258 | 206,445 | 638,176 |
| Total | 1,080,125 | 38,999 | 297,922 | 89,576 | 426,497 | 1,506,622 |

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

| Level/Year of education | AUSTRALIA (a) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Government schools | Non-government schools(b) |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { All } \\ \text { schools } \end{array}$ |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre year 1(c) | 133,431 | 2,120 | 37,168 | 8,090 | 47,378 | 180,809 |
| Year 1 | 195,725 | 2,707 | 48,918 | 10,664 | 62,289 | 258,014 |
| Year 2 | 192,114 | 2,720 | 48,689 | 10,535 | 61,944 | 254,058 |
| Year 3 | 190,780 | 3,346 | 49,401 | 10,641 | 63,388 | 254,168 |
| Year 4 | 186,938 | 3,645 | 48,589 | 10,563 | 62,797 | 249,735 |
| Year 5 | 180,849 | 4,660 | 48,174 | 11,060 | 63,894 | 244,743 |
| Year 6 | 174,422 | 5,011 | 47,556 | 11,093 | 63,660 | 238,082 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA,WA,NT) | 66,589 | 2,013 | 13,685 | 4,256 | 19,954 | 86,543 |
| Ungraded | 17,768 | 24 | 693 | 1,892 | 2,609 | 20,377 |
| Total primary | 1,338,616 . | 26,246 | 342,873 | 78,794 | 447,913 | 1,786,529 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW,Vic.,Tas.,ACT) | 101,331 | 6,267 | 33,170 | 10,345 | 49,782 | 151,113 |
| Year 8 | 163,264 | 10,125 | 48,332 | 17,634 | 76,091 | 239,355 |
| Year 9 | 165,872 | 10,377 | 47,880 | 17,379 | 75,636 | 241,508 |
| Year 10 | 165,768 | 10,498 | 47,297 | 17,613 | 75,408 | 241,176 |
| Year 11 | 145,699 | 10,565 | 41,379 | 16,979 | 68,923 | 214,622 |
| Year 12 | 120,678 | 9,947 | 36,723 | 15,909 | 62,579 | 183,257 |
| Ungraded | 15,998 | 33 | 556 | 990 | 1,579 | 17,577 |
| Total secondary | 878,610 | 57,812 | 255,337 | 96,849 | 409,998 | 1,288,608 |
| Total | 2,217,226 | 84,058 | 598,210 | 175,643 | 857,911 | 3,075,137 |

(a) See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 14, for the impact of changes to reporting meahodology on Australia level data. (b) Figures for Victoria include full-time students attending 8 special schools administered by govemment authorities other than the Ministry of Education. (c) 'Pre-year l' does not exist in Qucensland or Westem Australia. Sec page 78 for a more detailed explanation.

DIAGRAM 11. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS
BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA, 1991


TABLE 7. NUMBER OF FULL•TIME STUDENTS : CATEGORY OF SCHOOL BY AGE, 1991
GOVERNMENT

| Age at 1 July | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | $N T$ | $A C T$ | Australia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 and under | 29,344 | 18,316 | 7,337 | 8,521 | 4,885 | 1,463 | 1,102 | 1,374 | 72,342 |
| 6 | 32,507 | 22,744 | 18,139 | 8,333 | 10,565 | 2,988 | 1,241 | 1,640 | 98,157 |
| 7 | 32,149 | 22,402 | 18,520 | 8,402 | 10,752 | 2,953 | 1,297 | 1,642 | 98,117 |
| 8 | 32,172 | 22,515 | 19,174 | 8,328 | 10,456 | 2,995 | 1,272 | 1,685 | 98,597 |
| 9 | 31,813 | 21,860 | 18,785 | 7,998 | 10,639 | 2,966 | 1,272 | 1,604 | 96,937 |
| 10 | 31,343 | 21,758 | 17,981 | 7,917 | 10,009 | 2,901 | 1,199 | 1,549 | 94,657 |
| 11 | 30,430 | 21,112 | 17,417 | 7,561 | 9,817 | 2,766 | 1,177 | 1,508 | 91,788 |
| 12 | 28,736 | 19,910 | 16,764 | 7,499 | 9,396 | 2,710 | 1,126 | 1,441 | 87,582 |
| 13 | 28,690 | 20,666 | 15,683 | 7,043 | 9,059 | 2,588 | 1,007 | 1,429 | 86,165 |
| 14 | 28,959 | 20,890 | 15,934 | 7,101 | 8,741 | 2,685 | 966 | 1,456 | 86,732 |
| 15 | 28,106 | 20,851 | 14,508 | 6,929 | 8,041 | 2,733 | 801 | 1,412 | 83,381 |
| 16 | 23,331 | 19,306 | 12,282 | 5,928 | 6,041 | 2,043 | 763 | 1,631 | 71,325 |
| 17 | 17,557 | 15,227 | 7,688 | 3,186 | 3,057 | 1,303 | 422 | 1,543 | 49,983 |
| 18 | 5,104 | 4,519 | 1,875 | 854 | 670 | 387 | 176 | 602 | 14,187 |
| 19 and over(a) | 1,312 | 2,570 | 1,116 | 734 | 759 | 275 | 115 | 270 | 7,151 |
| Total | 381,553 | 274,646 | 203,203 | 96,334 | 112,887 | 33,756 | 13,936 | 20,786 | 1,137,101 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 and under | 28,911 | 18,098 | 7,276 | 8,134 | 4,671 | 1,405 | 1,031 | 1,275 | 70,801 |
| 6 | 30,516 | 21,624 | 17,159 | 7,884 | 10,128 | 2,912 | 1,241 | 1,595 | 93,059 |
| 7 | 30,659 | 21,168 | 17,511 | 7,947 | 9,970 | 2,897 | 1,278 | 1,547 | 92,977 |
| 8 | 30,574 | 21,019 | 17,879 | 7,728 | 9,930 | 2,784 | 1,207 | 1,589 | 92,710 |
| 9 | 30,000 | 21,007 | 17,450 | 7,716 | 9,577 | 2,757 | 1,209 | 1,479 | 91,195 |
| 10 | 29,615 | 20,582 | 16,872 | 7,498 | 9,474 | 2,805 | 1,178 | 1,574 | 89,598 |
| 11 | 28,491 | 19.961 | 16,635 | 7,088 | 9,219 | 2,535 | 1,086 | 1,517 | 86,532 |
| 12 | 27,433 | 18,571 | 15,708 | 6,971 | 8,830 | 2,566 | 995 | 1,436 | 82,510 |
| 13 | 27,113 | 18,613 | 15,245 | 6,731 | 8,227 | 2,487 | 952 | 1,397 | 80,765 |
| 14 | 27,188 | 18,794 | 15,469 | 6,609 | 8,187 | 2,433 | 891 | 1,477 | 81,048 |
| 15 | 26,673 | 18,760 | 14,506 | 6,450 | 7,527 | 2,446 | 807 | 1,440 | 78,609 |
| 16 | 23,077 | 18,191 | 12,867 | 5,624 | 5,916 | 1,943 | 705 | 1,630 | 69,953 |
| 17 | 19,053 | 15,999 | 7,549 | 2,712 | 3,093 | 1,361 | 421 | 1,524 | 51,712 |
| 18 | 4,429 | 4,021 | 1,406 | 657 | 629 | 325 | 120 | 444 | 12,031 |
| 19 and over(a) | 1,132 | 2,332 | 1,290 | 731 | 606 | 250 | 104 | 180 | 6,625 |
| Total | 364.864 | 258,740 | 194,822 | 90,480 | 105,984 | 31.906 | 13,225 | 20,104 | 1,080,125 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 and under | 58,255 | 36,414 | 14,613 | 16,655 | 9,556 | 2,868 | 2,133 | 2,649 | 143,143 |
| 6 | 63,023 | 44,368 | 35,298 | 16,217 | 20,693 | 5,900 | 2,482 | 3,235 | 191,216 |
| 7 | 62,808 | 43,570 | 36,031 | 16,349 | 20,722 | 5,850 | 2,575 | 3,189 | 191,094 |
| 8 | 62,746 | 43,534 | 37,053 | 16,056 | 20,386 | 5,779 | 2,479 | 3,274 | 191,307 |
| 9 | 61,813 | 42,867 | 36,235 | 15,714 | 20,216 | 5,723 | 2,481 | 3,083 | 188,132 |
| 10 | 60,958 | 42,340 | 34,853 | 15,415 | 19,483 | 5,706 | 2,377 | 3,123 | 184,255 |
| 11 | 58,921 | 41,073 | 34,052 | 14,649 | 19,036 | 5,301 | 2,263 | 3,025 | 178,320 |
| 12 | 56,169 | 38,481 | 32,472 | 14,470 | 18,226 | 5,276 | 2,121 | 2,877 | 170,092 |
| 13 | 55,803 | 39,279 | 30,928 | 13,774 | 17,286 | 5,075 | 1,959 | 2,826 | 166,930 |
| 14 | 56,147 | 39,684 | 31,403 | 13,710 | 16,928 | 5,118 | 1,857 | 2,933 | 167,780 |
| 15 | 54,779 | 39,611 | 29,014 | 13,379 | 15,568 | 5,179 | 1,608 | 2,852 | 161,990 |
| 16 | 46,408 | 37,497 | 25,149 | 11,552 | 11,957 | 3,986 | 1,468 | 3,261 | 141,278 |
| 17 | 36,610 | 31,226 | 15,237 | 5,898 | 6,150 | 2,664 | 843 | 3,067 | 101,695 |
| 18 | 9,533 | 8,540 | 3,281 | 1,511 | 1,299 | 712 | 296 | 1,046 | 26,218 |
| 19 and over(a) | 2,444 | 4,902 | 2,406 | 1,465 | 1,365 | 525 | 219 | 450 | 13,776 |
| Total | 746,417 | 533,386 | 398,025 | 186,814 | 218,871 | 65,662 | 27,161 | 40,890 | 2,217,226 |

(a) Includes 'Age unspecified'.

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS : CATEGORY OF SCHOOL BY AGE, 1991-continued
NON-GOVERNMENT

| Age at I July | NSW | Vic. | Qul | $S A$ | WA | Tas. | $N T$ | $A C T$ | Australia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 and under | 9,328 | 7,312 | 1,884 | 2,278 | 1,196 | 588 | 219 | 594 | 23,399 |
| 6 | 10,790 | 8,977 | 4,664 | 2,149 | 2,574 | 724 | 256 | 681 | 30,815 |
| 7 | 10,732 | 9,252 | 4,921 | 2,144 | 2,697 | 745 | 275 | 703 | 31,469 |
| 8 | 11,253 | 9,396 | 4,899 | 2,094 | 2,635 | 765 | 265 | 743 | 32,050 |
| 9 | 11,061 | 9,513 | 4,895 | 2,094 | 2,663 | 738 | 260 | 754 | 31,978 |
| 10 | 11,339 | 9,581 | 5,094 | 2,114 | 2,643 | 801 | 247 | 778 | 32,597 |
| 11 | 11,515 | 9,908 | 5,175 | 2,228 | 2,636 | 869 | 242 | 872 | 33,445 |
| 12 | 12,576 | 10,758 | 5,865 | 2,523 | 3,160 | 882 | 268 | 1,008 | 37,040 |
| 13 | 12,382 | 10,759 | 6,879 | 2,710 | 3,787 | 906 | 333 | 1,007 | 38,763 |
| 14 | 12,248 | 10,551 | 6,916 | 2,777 | 3,558 | 875 | 287 | 998 | 38,210 |
| 15 | 11,862 | 10,493 | 6,545 | 2,721 | 3,202 | 806 | 265 | 986 | 36,880 |
| 16 | 10,506 | 9,705 | 6,045 | 2,478 | 2,774 | 583 | 163 | 824 | 33,078 |
| 17 | 8,876 | 8,581 | 3,560 | 1,348 | 1,579 | 455 | 81 | 717 | 25,197 |
| 18 | 1,863 | 1,806 | 618 | 262 | 178 | 84 | 16 | 138 | 4,965 |
| 19 and over(a) | 467 | 540 | 175 | 120 | 172 | 3 | 22 | 29 | 1,528 |
| Total | 146,798 | 127,132 | 68,135 | 30,040 | 35,454 | 9,824 | 3,199 | 10,832 | 431,414 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 and under | 9,224 | 7,579 | 1,960 | 2,266 | 1,236 | 637 | 225 | 537 | 23,664 |
| 6 | 10,650 | 8,996 | 4,620 | 2,111 | 2,584 | 748 | 267 | 688 | 30,664 |
| 7 | 10,434 | 9,025 | 4,574 | 2,173 | 2,605 | 741 | 277 | 713 | 30,542 |
| 8 | 10,809 | 9,013 | 4,805 | 2,162 | 2,665 | 754 | 246 | 688 | 31,142 |
| 9 | 10,803 | 9,154 | 4,700 | 2,129 | 2,718 | 799 | 273 | 751 | 31,327 |
| 10 | 10,883 | 9.429 | 4,735 | 2,219 | 2,600 | 793 | 247 | 757 | 31,663 |
| 11 | 10,879 | 9,471 | 4,705 | 2,171 | 2,660 | 829 | 263 | 765 | 31,743 |
| 12 | 11,946 | 10,582 | 5,633 | 2,434 | 3,169 | 915 | 260 | 910 | 35,849 |
| 13 | 12,263 | 10,919 | 6,547 | 2,750 | 3,548 | 918 | 299 | 923 | 38,167 |
| 14 | 12.119 | 10,906 | 6,386 | 2,721 | 3,514 | 908 | 241 | 945 | 37,740 |
| 15 | 11,991 | 10,862 | 6,118 | 2,652 | 3,323 | 894 | 229 | 887 | 36,956 |
| 16 | 10,671 | 10,954 | 6,089 | 2,661 | 3,051 | 649 | 162 | 727 | 34,964 |
| 17 | 9,555 | 10,014 | 3,273 | 1,212 | 1,579 | 484 | 69 | 633 | 26,819 |
| 18 | 1,532 | 1,625 | 397 | 208 | 167 | 57 | 13 | 96 | 4,095 |
| 19 and over(a) | 339 | 466 | 114 | 110 | 112 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 1,162 |
| Total | 144,098 | 128,995 | 64,656 | 29,979 | 35,531 | 10,128 | 3,085 | 10,025 | 426,497 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 and under | 18,552 | 14,891 | 3,844 | 4,544 | 2,432 | 1,225 | 444 | 1,131 | 47,063 |
| 6 | 21,440 | 17,973 | 9,284 | 4,260 | 5,158 | 1,472 | 523 | 1,369 | 61,479 |
| 7 | 21,166 | 18,277 | 9,495 | 4,317 | 5,302 | 1,486 | 552 | 1,416 | 62,011 |
| 8 | 22,062 | 18,409 | 9,704 | 4,256 | 5,300 | 1,519 | 511 | 1,431 | 63,192 |
| 9 | 21,864 | 18,667 | 9,595 | 4,223 | 5,381 | 1,537 | 533 | 1,505 | 63,305 |
| 10 | 22,222 | 19,010 | 9,829 | 4,333 | 5,243 | 1,594 | 494 | 1,535 | 64,260 |
| 11 | 22,394 | 19,379 | 9.880 | 4,399 | 5,296 | 1,698 | 505 | 1,637 | 65,188 |
| 12 | 24,522 | 21,340 | 11,498 | 4,957 | 6,329 | 1,797 | 528 | 1,918 | 72,889 |
| 13 | 24,645 | 21,678 | 13,426 | 5,460 | 7,335 | 1,824 | 632 | 1,930 | 76,930 |
| 14 | 24,367 | 21,457 | 13,302 | 5,498 | 7,072 | 1,783 | 528 | 1,943 | 75,950 |
| 15 | 23,853 | 21,355 | 12,663 | 5,373 | 6,525 | 1,700 | 494 | 1,873 | 73,836 |
| 16 | 21,177 | 20,659 | 12,134 | 5,139 | 5,825 | 1,232 | 325 | 1,551 | 68,042 |
| 17 | 18,431 | 18,595 | 6,833 | 2,560 | 3,158 | 939 | 150 | 1,350 | 52,016 |
| 18 | 3,395 | 3,431 | 1,015 | 470 | 345 | 141 | 29 | 234 | 9,060 |
| 19 and over(a) | 806 | 1,006 | 289 | 230 | 284 | 5 | 36 | 34 | 2,690 |
| Total | 290,896 | 256,127 | 132,791 | 60,019 | 70,985 | 19,952 | 6,284 | 20,857 | 857,911 |

(a) Includes 'Age unspecified'.

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS : CATEGORY OF SCHOOL BY AGE, 1991-continued
ALL SCHOOLS

| Age at 1 July | NSW | Vic. | Qld | $S A$ | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Australia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 and under | 38,672 | 25,628 | 9,221 | 10,799 | 6,081 | 2,051 | 1,321 | 1,968 | 95,741 |
| 6 | 43,297 | 31,721 | 22,803 | 10,482 | 13,139 | 3,712 | 1,497 | 2,321 | 128,972 |
| 7 | 42,881 | 31,654 | 23,441 | 10,546 | 13,449 | 3,698 | 1,572 | 2,345 | 129,586 |
| 8 | 43,425 | 31,911 | 24,073 | 10,422 | 13,091 | 3,760 | 1,537 | 2,428 | 130,647 |
| 9 | 42,874 | 31,373 | 23,680 | 10,092 | 13,302 | 3,704 | 1,532 | 2,358 | 128,915 |
| 10 | 42,682 | 31,339 | 23,075 | 10,031 | 12,652 | 3,702 | 1,446 | 2,327 | 127,254 |
| 11 | 41,945 | 31,020 | 22,592 | 9,789 | 12,453 | 3,635 | 1,419 | 2,380 | 125,233 |
| 12 | 41,312 | 30,668 | 22,629 | 10,022 | 12,556 | 3,592 | 1,394 | 2,449 | 124,622 |
| 13 | 41,072 | 31,425 | 22,562 | 9,753 | 12,846 | 3,494 | 1,340 | 2,436 | 124,928 |
| 14 | 41,207 | 31,441 | 22,850 | 9,878 | 12,299 | 3,560 | 1,253 | 2,454 | 124,942 |
| 15 | 39,968 | 31,344 | 21,053 | 9.650 | 11,243 | 3,539 | 1,066 | 2,398 | 120,261 |
| 16 | 33,837 | 29,011 | 18,327 | 8,406 | 8,815 | 2,626 | 926 | 2,455 | 104,403 |
| 17 | 26,433 | 23,808 | 11,248 | 4,534 | 4,636 | 1,758 | 503 | 2,260 | 75,180 |
| 18 | 6,967 | 6,325 | 2,493 | 1,116 | 848 | 471 | 192 | 740 | 19,152 |
| 19 and over(a) | 1,779 | 3,110 | 1,291 | 854 | 931 | 278 | 137 | 299 | 8,679 |
| Total | 528,351 | 401.778 | 271,338 | 126,374 | 148,341 | 43,580 | 17,135 | 31,618 | 1,568,515 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 and under | 38,135 | 25,677 | 9,236 | 10,400 | 5,907 | 2,042 | 1,256 | 1,812 | 94,465 |
| 6 | 41,166 | 30,620 | 21,779 | 9,995 | 12,712 | 3,660 | 1,508 | 2,283 | 123,723 |
| 7 | 41,093 | 30,193 | 22,085 | 10,120 | 12,575 | 3,638 | 1,555 | 2,260 | 123,519 |
| 8 | 41,383 | 30,032 | 22,684 | 9,890 | 12,595 | 3,538 | 1,453 | 2,277 | 123,852 |
| 9 | 40,803 | 30,161 | 22,150 | 9,845 | 12,295 | 3,556 | 1,482 | 2,230 | 122,522 |
| 10 | 40,498 | 30,011 | 21,607 | 9,717 | 12,074 | 3,598 | 1,425 | 2,331 | 121,261 |
| 11 | 39,370 | 29,432 | 21,340 | 9,259 | 11,879 | 3,364 | 1,349 | 2,282 | 118,275 |
| 12 | 39,379 | 29,153 | 21,341 | 9,405 | 11,999 | 3,481 | 1,255 | 2,346 | 118,359 |
| 13 | 39,376 | 29,532 | 21,792 | 9,481 | 11,775 | 3,405 | 1,251 | 2,320 | 118,932 |
| 14 | 39,307 | 29,700 | 21,855 | 9,330 | 11,701 | 3,341 | 1,132 | 2,422 | 118,788 |
| 15 | 38,664 | 29,622 | 20,624 | 9,102 | 10,850 | 3,340 | 1,036 | 2,327 | 115,565 |
| 16 | 33,748 | 29,145 | 18,956 | 8,285 | 8,967 | 2,592 | 867 | 2,357 | 104,917 |
| 17 | 28,608 | 26,013 | 10,822 | 3,924 | 4,672 | 1,845 | 490 | 2,157 | 78,531 |
| 18 | 5,961 | 5,646 | 1,803 | 865 | 796 | 382 | 133 | 540 | 16,126 |
| 19 and over(a) | 1,471 | 2,798 | 1,404 | 841 | 718 | 252 | 118 | 185 | 7,787 |
| Total | 508,962 | 387,735 | 259,478 | 120,459 | 141,515 | 42,034 | 16,310 | 30,129 | 1,506,622 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 and under | 76,807 | 51,305 | 18,457 | 21,199 | 11,988 | 4,093 | 2,577 | 3,780 | 190,206 |
| 6 | 84,463 | 62,341 | 44,582 | 20,477 | 25,851 | 7,372 | 3,005 | 4,604 | 252,695 |
| 7 | 83,974 | 61,847 | 45,526 | 20,666 | 26,024 | 7,336 | 3,127 | 4,605 | 253,105 |
| 8 | 84,808 | 61,943 | 46,757 | 20,312 | 25,686 | 7,298 | 2,990 | 4,705 | 254,499 |
| 9 | 83,677 | 61,534 | 45,830 | 19,937 | 25,597 | 7,260 | 3,014 | 4,588 | 251,437 |
| 10 | 83,180 | 61,350 | 44,682 | 19,748 | 24,726 | 7,300 | 2,871 | 4,658 | 248,515 |
| 11 | 81,315 | 60,452 | 43,932 | 19,048 | 24,332 | 6,999 | 2,768 | 4,662 | 243,508 |
| 12 | 80,691 | 59,821 | 43,970 | 19,427 | 24,555 | 7,073 | 2,649 | 4,795 | 242,981 |
| 13 | 80,448 | 60,957 | 44,354 | 19,234 | 24,621 | 6,899 | 2,591 | 4,756 | 243,860 |
| 14 | 80,514 | 61,141 | 44,705 | 19,208 | 24,000 | 6,901 | 2,385 | 4,876 | 243,730 |
| 15 | 78,632 | 60,966 | 41,677 | 18,752 | 22,093 | 6,879 | 2,102 | 4,725 | 235,826 |
| 16 | 67,585 | 58,156 | 37,283 | 16,691 | 17,782 | 5,218 | 1,793 | 4,812 | 209,320 |
| 17 | 55,041 | 49,821 | 22,070 | 8,458 | 9,308 | 3,603 | 993 | 4,417 | 153,711 |
| 18 | 12,928 | 11,971 | 4,296 | 1,981 | 1,644 | 853 | 325 | 1,280 | 35,278 |
| 19 and over(a) | 3,250 | 5,908 | 2,695 | 1,695 | 1,649 | 530 | 255 | 484 | 16,466 |
| Total | 1,037,313 | 789,513 | 530,816 | 246,833 | 289,856 | 85,614 | 33,445 | 61,747 | 3,075,137 |

(a) Includes 'Age unspecified'.

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991
NEW SOUTH WALES

| Level/year of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kindergarten | 55,670 | 7,597 | 39 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 63,307 |
| Year 1 | 1,892 | 53,232 | 9,454 | 87 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64,668 |
| Year 2 | 9 | 1,582 | 51,202 | 10,353 | 73 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 63,222 |
| Year 3 | - | 7 | 1,456 | 49,757 | 11,161 | 159 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 62,544 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 4 | 1,538 | 47,812 | 11,927 | 134 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 61,416 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 5 | 1,478 | 46,320 | 11,981 | 145 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 59,930 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1,355 | 44,427 | 11,739 | 180 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 57,714 |
| Ungraded | 684 | 605 | 653 | 1,005 | 1,277 | 1,193 | 1,164 | 455 | 57 | 9 | 9 | 16 | - | - | - | 7,127 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 29,344 | 32,507 | 32,149 | 32,172 | 31,813 | 31,342 | 29,879 | 7,148 | 156 | 6 | 6 | 11 | - | - | - | 226,533 |
| Females | 28,911 | 30,516 | 30,659 | 30,574 | 30,000 | 29,615 | 27,831 57 | 5,192 | 82 | 6 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | 213,395 |
| Persons | 58,255 | 63,023 | 62,808 | 62,746 | 61,813 | 60,957 | 57,710 | 12,340 | 238 | 12 | 10 | 16 | - | - | - | 439,928 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1,115 | 41,778 | 11,615 | 269 | 20 | 12 | 4 | - | - | 54,814 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | - 1,156 | 41,387 | 12,155 | 357 | 32 | 11 | 1 | - | 55,116 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 1,153 | 41,212 | 12,460 | 617 | 95 | 24 | 14 | 55,590 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1,084 | 39,673 | 12,606 | 736 | 214 | 81 | 54,405 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1,088 | 31,269 | 10,129 | 1,299 | 732 | 44,527 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\overline{7}$ | - | - | 1 | 11 | 883 | 24,928 | 7,623 | 1,374 | 34,820 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 79 | 880 | 1,399 | 1,404 | 1,160 | 973 | 707 | 372 | 243 | 7,217 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 551 | 21,588 | 28,534 | 28,953 | 28,100 | 23,320 | 17,557 | 5,104 | 1,312 | 155,020 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 660 | 22,241 | 27,031 | 27,182 | 26,669 | 23,072 | 19,053 | 4,429 | 1,132 | 151,469 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1,211 | 43,829 | 55,565 | 56,135 | 54,769 | 46,392 | 36,610 | 9,533 | 2,444 | 306,489 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 29,344 | 32,507 | 32,149 | 32,172 | 31,813 | 31,343 | 30,430 | 28,736 | 28,690 | 28,959 | 28,106 | 23,331 | 17,557 | 5,104 | 1,312 | 381,553 |
| Females | 28,911 | 30,516 | 30,659 | 30,574 | 30,000 | 29,615 | 28,491 | 27,433 | 27,113 | 27,188 | 26,673 | 23,077 | 19,053 | 4,429 | 1,132 | 364,864 |
| Persons | 58,255 | 63,023 | 62,808 | 62,746 | 61,813 | 60,958 | 58,921 | 56,169 | 55,803 | 56,147 | 54,779 | 46,408 | 36,610 | 9,533 | 2,444 | 746,417 |

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued
VICTORIA

| Level/year of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preparatory | 35,865 | 8,729 | 70 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 44,673 |
| Year 1 | 320 | 35,143 | 8,850 | 130 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44,451 |
| Year 2 | - | 325 | 34,064 | 9,031 | 154 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43,586 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 421 | 33,680 | 8,287 | 178 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 42,577 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 4 | 491 | 33,677 | 8,251 | 191 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42,621 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | - | 505 | 33,111 | 7,305 | 200 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 41,128 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 560 | 32,598 | 7,196 | 204 | 16 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 40,582 |
| Ungraded | 208 | 170 | 163 | 197 | 233 | 220 | 271 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 55 | 1,522 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 18,308 | 22,741 | 22,403 | 22,515 | 21,862 | 21,757 | 20,796 | 4,400 | 132 | 14 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 21 | 154,954 |
| Females | 18,085 | 21,626 | 21,169 | 21,018 | 21,007 | 20,577 | 19,577 | 3,004 | 82 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 35 | 146,186 |
| Persons | 36,393 | 44,367 | 43,572 | 43,533 | 42,869 | 42,334 | 40,373 | 7,404 | 214 | 18 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 56 | 301,140 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 678 | 30,079 | 7,362 | 408 | 62 | 12 | 5 | - | 23 | 38,636 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 619 | 30,497 | 7,498 | 495 | 52 | 6 | 8 | 35 | 39,231 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 735 | 30,406 | 7,611 | 711 | 109 | 37 | 83 | 39,717 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 805 | 30,124 | 8,024 | 1,014 | 278 | 401 | 40,658 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 751 | 27,497 | 7,953 | 1,243 | 819 | 38,284 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 668 | 21,661 | 6,623 | 2,449 | 31,416 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 355 | 460 | 528 | 555 | 534 | 485 | 350 | 1,036 | 4,304 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 315 | 15,510 | 20,532 | 20,877 | 20,851 | 19,308 | 15,230 | 4,518 | 2,549 | 119,692 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 385 | 15,568 | 18,534 | 18,789 | 18,762 | 18,190 | 16,003 | 4,021 | 2,297 | 112,554 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 700 | 31,078 | 39,066 | 39,666 | 39,613 | 37,498 | 31,233 | 8,539 | 4,846 | 232,246 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 18,308 | 22,741 | 22,403 | 22,515 | 21,862 | 21,759 | 21,111 | 19,910 | 20,664 | 20,891 | 20,855 | 19,308 | 15,230 | 4,519 | 2,570 | 274,646 |
| Females | 18,085 | 21,626 | 21,169 | 21,018 | 21,007 | 20,582 | 19,962 | 18,572 | 18,616 | 18,793 | 18,763 | 18,191 | 16,003 | 4,021 | 2,332 | 258,740 |
| Persons | 36,393 | 44,367 | 43,572 | 43,533 | 42,869 | 42,341 | 41,073 | 38,482 | 39,280 | 39,684 | 39,618 | 37,499 | 31,233 | 8,540 | 4,902 | 533,386 |

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991--continued
QUEENSLAND

| Level/year of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 1 | 14,456 | 21,647 | 1,227 | 24 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37,356 |
| Year 2 | 14 | 13,447 | 21,735 | 1,590 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36,830 |
| Year 3 | - | 12 | 12,871 | 23,182 | 1,972 | 45 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38,089 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 8 | 12,006 | 22,353 | 2,067 | 62 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 36,500 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 14 | 11,594 | 21,046 | 2,272 | 53 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 34,981 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 11,350 | 19,729 | 2,283 | 54 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 33,429 |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 11,622 | 19,364 | 2,379 | 79 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 33,457 |
| Ungraded | 143 | 192 | 190 | 237 | 266 | 332 | 319 | 357 | 352 | 363 | 319 | 323 | 241 | 98 | 23 | 3,755 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 7,337 | 18,139 | 18,520 | 19,174 | 18,785 | 17,980 | 17,398 | 11,818 | 1,693 | 275 | 189 | 197 | 121 | 47 | 15 | 131,688 |
| Females | 7,276 | 17,159 | 17,511 | 17,879 | 17,450 | 16,872 | 16,612 | 10,245 | 1,093 | 170 | 135 | 126 | 122 | 51 | 8 | 122,709 |
| Persons | 14,613 | 35,298 | 36,031 | 37,053 | 36,235 | 34,852 | 34,010 | 22,063 | 2,786 | 445 | 324 | 323 | 243 | 98 | 23 | 254,397 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 42 | 10,355 | 17,388 | 2,318 | 136 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 30,260 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 | 10,664 | 17,723 | 2,431 | 151 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 31,047 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | 10,836 | 16,780 | 2,781 | 312 | 73 | 294 | 31,103 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 27 | 9,281 | 13,782 | 2,562 | 424 | 470 | 26,547 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20 | 8,063 | 12,059 | 2,649 | 1,471 | 24,264 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 62 | 52 | 42 | 36 | 31 | 28 | 140 | 407 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 19 | 4,946 | 13,990 | 15,659 | 14,319 | 12,085 | 7,567 | 1,828 | 1,101 | 71,515 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 5,463 | 14,152 | 15,299 | 14,371 | 12,741 | 7,427 | 1,355 | 1,282 | 72,113 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 42 | 10,409 | 28,142 | 30,958 | 28,690 | 24,826 | 14,994 | 3,183 | 2,383 | 143,628 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 7,337 | 18,139 | 18,520 | 19,174 | 18,785 | 17,981 | 17,417 | 16,764 | 15,683 | 15,934 | 14,508 | 12,282 | 7,688 | 1,875 | 1,116 | 203,203 |
| Females | 7,276 | 17,159 | 17,511 | 17,879 | 17,450 | 16,872 | 16,635 | 15,708 | 15,245 | 15,469 | 14,506 | 12,867 | 7,549 | 1,406 | 1,290 | 194,822 |
| Persons | 14,613 | 35,298 | 36,031 | 37,053 | 36,235 | 34,853 | 34,052 | 32,472 | 30,928 | 31,403 | 29,014 | 25,149 | 15,237 | 3,281 | 2,406 | 398,025 |

(a) Includes 'Age unspecified'.

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued
SOUTH AUSTRALIA (a)

| Levellyear of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(b) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reception | 15,714 | 981 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16,711 |
| Year 1 | 833 | 14,101 | 1,095 | 26 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16,057 |
| Year 2 | 9 | 986 | 14,083 | 1,261 | 22 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16,364 |
| Year 3 | - | 3 | 981 | 13,459 | 1,288 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15,756 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 3 | 1,141 | 12,843 | 1,409 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,434 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 9 | 1,352 | 11,977 | 1,125 | 28 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14,493 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1,786 | 10,620 | 966 | 20 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 13,400 |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2,650 | 9,192 | 721 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 12,588 |
| Ungraded | 99 | 146 | 175 | 158 | 201 | 205 | 190 | 124 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1,336 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 8,521 | 8,333 | 8,402 | 8,328 | 7.998 | 7,917 | 7,542 | 5,516 | 480 | 16 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 63,058 |
| Females | 8,134 | 7,884 | 7,947 | 7,728 | 7,716 | 7,498 | 7,077 | 4,798 | 289 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 59,081 |
| Persons | 16,655 | 16,217 | 16,349 | 16,056 | 15,714 | 15,415 | 14,619 | 10,314 | 769 | 21 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 122,139 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 4,093 | 7,377 | 620 | 32 | 9 | - | - | 4 | 12,161 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 5,421 | 6,888 | 615 | 37 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 13,014 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 5,938 | 6,513 | 649 | 74 | 25 | 90 | 13,325 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 42 | 5,967 | 5,913 | 915 | 164 | 337 | 13,341 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 57 | 4,747 | 4,722 | 1,197 | 750 | 11,476 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 39 | 168 | 198 | 192 | 192 | 171 | 124 | 270 | 1,358 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 1,983 | 6,563 | 7,085 | 6,929 | 5,923 | 3,186 | 854 | 734 | 33,276 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 2,173 | 6,442 | 6,604 | 6,447 | 5,624 | 2,712 | 657 | 729 | 31,399 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 4,156 | 13,005 | 13,689 | 13,376 | 11,547 | 5,898 | 1,511 | 1,463 | 64,675 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 8,521 | 8,333 | 8,402 | 8,328 | 7,998 | 7,917 | 7,561 | 7,499 | 7,043 |  | 6,929 | 5,928 | 3,186 | 854 | 734 | 96,334 |
| Females | 8,134 | 7,884 | 7,947 | 7,728 | 7,716 | 7,498 | 7,088 | 6,971 | 6,731 | 6,609 | 6,450 | 5,624 | 2,712 | 657 1 | 731 | 90,480 |
| Persons | 16,655 | 16,217 | 16,349 | 16,056 | 15,714 | 15,415 | 14,649 | 14,470 | 13,774 | 13,710 | 13,379 | 11,552 | 5,898 | 1,511 | 1,465 | 186,814 |

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

| WESTERN AUSTRALIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Level/year of education | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 1 | 9,425 | 11,471 | 320 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21,224 |
| Year 2 | 3 | 8,957 | 11,245 | 396 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20,611 |
| Year 3 | - | 10 | 8,791 | 11,133 | 411 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20,356 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 7 | 8,523 | 10,962 | 452 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19,953 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 14 | 8,505 | 10,643 | 435 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19,603 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 8,057 | 10,495 | 455 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19,029 |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 7.730 | 10,395 | 460 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 18,609 |
| Ungraded | 128 | 255 | 359 | 317 | 312 | 303 | 338 | 237 | 53 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2,317 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 4,885 | 10,565 | 10,752 | 10,456 | 10,639 | 10,008 | 9,802 | 5,825 | 320 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 73,259 |
| Females | 4,671 | 10,128 | 9,970 | 9,930 | 9,577 | 9,474 | 9,205 | 5,271 | 203 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 68,443 |
| Persons | 9,556 | 20,693 | 20,722 | 20,386 | 20,216 | 19,482 | 19,007 | 11,096 | 523 | 16 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 141,702 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | 7,004 | 9,242 | 434 | 20 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 16,737 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 7,192 | 9,182 | 521 | 29 | 4 | 1 | - | 16,953 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 6,929 | 9,148 | 689 | 54 | 11 | 7 | 16,860 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 | 5,587 | 7,157 | 810 | 107 | 59 | 13,755 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | 15 | 3,863 | 5,137 | 1,089 | 1,107 | 11,211 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 102 | 307 | 332 | 275 | 212 | 142 | 89 | 191 | 1,653 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 3,571 | 8,739 | 8,734 | 8,041 | 6,041 | 3,057 | 670 | 759 | 39,628 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 3,559 | 8,024 | 8,178 | 7,525 | 5,915 | 3,093 | 627 | 606 | 37,541 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 29 | 7,130 | 16,763 | 16,912 | 15,566 | 11,956 | 6,150 | 1,297 | 1,365 | 77,169 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mates | 4,885 | 10,565 | 10,752 | 10,456 | 10,639 | 10,009 | 9,817 | 9,396 | 9,059 | 8,741 | 8,041 | 6,041 | 3,057 | 670 | 759 | 112,887 |
| Females | 4,671 | 10,128 | 9,970 | 9,930 | 9,577 | 9,474 | 9,219 | 8,830 | 8,227 | 8,187 | 7,527 | 5,916 | 3,093 | 629 | 606 | 105,984 |
| Persons | 9,556 | 20,693 | 20,722 | 20,386 | 20,216 | 19,483 | 19,036 | 18,226 | 17,286 | 16,928 | 15,568 | 11,957 | 6,150 | 1,299 | 1,365 | 218,871 |

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued
TASMANIA

| Levellyear of education | Age at I July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preparatory | 2,833 | 437 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,273 |
| Year 1 | 16 | 5,384 | 524 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,926 |
| Year 2 | - | 30 | 5,228 | 532 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,793 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 49 | 5,127 | 542 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,729 |
| Year 4 | - | - | - | 48 | 5,050 | 574 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,674 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | - | 42 | 4,981 | 556 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,584 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | 4,557 | 615 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,232 |
| Ungraded | 19 | 49 | 46 | 70 | 86 | 91 | 95 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 463 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1,463 | -2,988 | 2,953 | 2,995 | 2,966 | 2,901 | 2,724 | 383 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19,380 |
| Females | 1,405 | 2,912 | 2,897 | 2,784 | 2,757 | 2,805 | 2,486 | 244 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18,294 |
| Persons | 2,868 | 5,900 | 5,850 | 5,779 | 5,723 | 5,706 | 5,210 | 627 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37,674 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 87 | 4,473 | 589 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 5,164 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 86 | 4,322 | 617 | 19 | 1. | - | - | - | 5,049 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 79 | 4,322 | 652 | 5 | - | - | - | 5,058 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 88 | 4,335 | 651 | 14 | 2 | - | 5,090 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 104 | 3,196 | 591 | 113 | 233 | 4,237 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 102 | 2,031 | 586 | 292 | 3,011 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 90 | 74 | 80 | 65 | 31 | 28 | 11 | - | 379 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | 2,327 | 2,581 | 2,685 | 2,733 | 2,043 | 1,303 | 387 | 275 | 14,376 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | 2,322 | 2,483 | 2,433 | 2,446 | 1,943 | 1,361 | 325 | 250 | 13,612 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | - | 91 | 4,649 | 5,064 | 5,118 | 5,179 | 3,986 | 2,664 | 712 | 525 | 27,988 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1,463 | 2,988 | 2,953 | 2,995 | 2,966 | 2,901 | 2,766 | 2,710 | 2,588 | 2,685 | 2,733 | 2,043 | 1,303 | 387 | 275 | 33,756 |
| Females | 1,405 | 2,912 | 2,897 | 2,784 | 2,757 | 2,805 | 2,535 | 2,566 | 2,487 | 2,433 | 2,446 | 1,943 | 1,361 | 325 | 250 | 31,906 |
| Persons | 2,868 | 5,900 | 5,850 | 5,779 | 5,723 | 5,706 | 5,301 | 5,276 | 5,075 | 5,118 | 5,179 | 3,986 | 2,664 | 712 | 525 | 65,662 |

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991—continued
NORTHERN TERRITORY

| Level/year of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sand under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transition | 1,833 | 405 | 112 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,407 |
| Year 1 | 242 | 1,757 | 519 | 137 | 42 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,712 |
| Year 2 | - | 286 | 1,541 | 440 | 199 | 73 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2,586 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 363 | 1,471 | 392 | 133 | 91 | 53 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 2,551 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 1 | 345 | 1,380 | 364 | 138 | 39 | 41 | 31 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2,361 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 404 | 1,292 | 288 | 71 | 37 | 27 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 1 | - | 2,147 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 419 | 1,233 | 229 | 48 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 3 | - | - | 1,966 |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 409 | 1,129 | 262 | 70 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 1,935 |
| Ungraded | 58 | 34 | 39 | 52 | 54 | 83 | 70 | 69 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 470 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1,102 | 1,241 | 1,297 | 1,272 | 1,272 | 1,199 | 1,174 | 870 | 244 | 86 | 23 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9,813 |
| Females | 1,031 | 1,241 | 1,278 | 1,207 | 1,209 | 1,178 | 1,085 | 734 | 191 | 80 | 30 | 34 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 9,322 |
| Persons | 2,133 | 2,482 | 2,575 | 2,479 | 2,481 | 2,377 | 2,259 | 1,604 | 435 | 166 | 53 | 55 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 19,135 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 506 | 1,041 | 259 | 96 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1,932 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 439 | 908 | 240 | 90 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1,699 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 456 | 759 | 236 | 77 | 24 | 11 | 1,566 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 413 | 672 | 154 | 32 | 67 | 1,339 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 361 | 550 | 213 | 108 | 1,240 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 41 | 67 | 39 | 38 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 250 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 256 | 763 | 880 | 778 | 742 | 413 | 174 | 114 | 4,123 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 261 | 761 | 811 | 777 | 671 | 403 | 117 | 101 | 3,903 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 517 | 1,524 | 1,691 | 1,555 | 1,413 | 816 | 291 | 215 | 8,026 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1,102 | 1,241 | 1,297 | 1,272 | 1,272 | 1,199 | 1,177 | 1,126 | 1,007 | 966 | 801 | 763 | 422 | 176 | 115 | 13,936 |
| Females | 1,031 | 1,241 | 1,278 | 1,207 | 1,209 | 1,178 | 1,086 | 995 | 952 | 891 | 807 | 705 | 421 | 120 | 104 | 13,225 |
| Persons | 2,133 | 2,482 | 2,575 | 2,479 | 2,481 | 2,377 | 2,263 | 2,121 | 1,959 | 1,857 | 1,608 | 1,468 | 843 | 296 | 219 | 27,161 |

(a) Includes 'Age unspecified'.

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991 -continued
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

| Level/year of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kindergarten | 2,507 | 547 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,060 |
| Year 1 | 13 | 2,574 | 736 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,331 |
| Year 2 | - | 29 | 2,316 | 765 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,122 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 32 | 2,350 | 787 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,178 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 2 | 30 | 2,130 | 811 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,979 |
| Year 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 34 | 2,171 | 718 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,931 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 2,173 | 767 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,986 |
| Ungraded | 129 | 85 | 98 | 120 | 119 | 100 | 95 | 74 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 831 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1,374 | 1,640 | 1,642 | 1,685 | 1,604 | 1,549 | 1,491 | 493 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 11,491 |
| Females | 1,275 | 1,595 | 1,547 | 1,589 | 1,479 | 1,574 | 1,501 | 355 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10,927 |
| Persons | 2,649 | 3,235 | 3,189 | 3,274 | 3,083 | 3,123 | 2,992 | 848 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 22,418 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 1,928 | 736 | 20 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2,717 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 37 | 1,933 | 795 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | 2,778 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 49 | 1,976 | 729 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,794 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 68 | 1,961 | 694 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 2,761 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 75 | 2,387 | 991 | 121 | 93 | 3,669 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 79 | 1,993 | 893 | 275 | 3,240 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 63 | 84 | 71 | 75 | 65 | 48 | 27 | 79 | 513 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 948 | 1,417 | 1.455 | 1.412 | 1,631 | 1,543 | 602 | 270 | 9,295 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1,081 | 1,385 | 1,477 | 1,440 | 1,630 | 1,524 | 444 | 180 | 9,177 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 | 2,029 | 2,802 | 2,932 | 2,852 | 3,261 | 3,067 | 1,046 | 450 | 18,472 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1,374 | 1,640 | 1,642 | 1,685 | 1,604 | 1,549 | 1,508 | 1,441 | 1,429 | 1,456 | 1,412 | 1,631 | 1,543 | 602 | 270 | 20,786 |
| Females | 1,275 | 1,595 | 1,547 | 1,589 | 1,479 | 1,574 | 1,517 | 1,436 | 1,397 | 1,477 | 1,440 | 1,630 | 1,524 | 444 | 180 | 20,104 |
| Persons | 2,649 | 3,235 | 3,189 | 3,274 | 3,083 | 3,123 | 3,025 | 2,877 | 2,826 | 2,933 | 2,852 | 3,261 | 3,067 | 1,046 | 450 | 40,890 |

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS : AGE AND LEVELJYEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA, 1991

| Level/year of education | Age at I July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre-year 1(b) | 57,793 | 10,745 | 146 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 68,735 |
| Year 1 | 13,586 | 73,703 | 13,317 | 252 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100,912 |
| Year 2 | 21 | 12,692 | 71,389 | 14,309 | 302 | 50 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 98,792 |
| Year 3 | - | 17 | 12,166 | 70,920 | 14,503 | 325 | 62 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 98,047 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 18 | 11,695 | 68,810 | 15,055 | 371 | 35 | 21 | 17 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 96,030 |
| Year 5 | - | - | 1 | 26 | 11,700 | 66,335 | 14,544 | 320 | 27 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 92,975 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 21 | 11,306 | 63,562 | 14,290 | 328 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 89,541 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA,WA,NT) | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 10,638 | 20,966 | 2,333 | 115 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 34,097 |
| Ungraded | 934 | 997 | 1,081 | 1,368 | 1,555 | 1,555 | 1,608 | 803 | 312 | 228 | 192 | 212 | 120 | 47 | 35 | 11,047 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 72,334 | 98,154 | 98,118 | 98,597 | 96,939 | 94,653 | 90,806 | 36,453 | 3,044 | 405 | 222 | 234 | 130 | 50 | 37 | 690,176 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas.,ACT). | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 863 | 38,590 | 11,973 | 440 | 51 | 9 | 4 | - | 10 | 51,943 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 76 | 11.493 | 57,277 | 14.737 | 714 | 70 | 14 | 6 | 21 | 84,409 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72 | 12,211 | 56,926 | 15,028 | 986 | 133 | 32 | 48 | 85,436 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 56 | 12,436 | 55,110 | 15,528 | 1,402 | 362 | 364 | 85,258 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 73 | 10,712 | 44,902 | 13,605 | 2,012 | 1,456 | 72,763 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 51 | 8,381 | 33,748 | 11,166 | 4,187 | 57,535 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 42 | 974 | 1,599 | 1,714 | 1,497 | 1,217 | 950 | 559 | 1,028 | 9,581 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 981 | 51,129 | 83.119 | 86,328 | 83,163 | 71,093 | 49,856 | 14,137 | 7,114 | 446,925 |
| Total | 72,334 | 98,154 | 98,118 | 98,597 | 96,939 | 94,658 | 91,787 | 87,582 | 86,163 | 86,733 | 83,385 | 71,327 | 49,986 | 14,187 | 7,151 | 1,137,101 |

(a) Includes 'Age unspecified'. (b) 'Pre-year 1' does not exist in Queensland or Westem Australia. See page 78 for more details.

Note: See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 14, for the impact of changes to reporting methodology on Australia level data.

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS : AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA, 1991-continued

| Level/year of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre-year 1(b) | 56,629 | 7,951 | 94 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 一 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 64,696 |
| Year 1 | 13,611 | 71,606 | 9,408 | 164 | 19 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 94,813 |
| Year 2 | 14 | 12,950 | 70,025 | 10,059 | 208 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 93,322 |
| Year 3 | - | 15 | 12,798 | 69,239 | 10,337 | 242 | 47 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 92,733 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 11 | 12,427 | 67,397 | 10,800 | 201 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 90,908 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 17 | 12,214 | 65,206 | 10,136 | 194 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 87,822 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 12,302 | 62,270 | 9,960 | 209 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 2 | - | - | 84,797 |
| Year 7(Qld, SA, WA,NT) | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 11,773 | 19,114 | 1,489 | 52 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 32,492 |
| Ungraded | 534 | 539 | 642 | 788 | 993 | 972 | 934 | 521 | 199 | 161 | 141 | 132 | 121 | 53 | 44 | 6,774 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Females | 70,788 | 93,061 | 92,978 | 92,709 | 91,195 | 89,593 | 85,374 | 29,843 | 1,956 | 274 | 175 | 167 | 140 | 56 | 48 | 648,357 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas.,ACT) | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1,047 | 39,668 | 8,329 | 268 | 37 | 16 | 5 | - | 13 | 49,388 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 66 | 12,363 | 55,910 | 9,959 | 451 | 61 | 14 | 6 | 25 | 78,855 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 57 | 13,521 | 55,691 | 10,231 | 687 | 131 | 46 | 71 | 80,436 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 55 | 13,768 | 54,183 | 10,802 | 913 | 268 | 521 | 80,510 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 65 | 12,554 | 46,971 | 10,500 | 1,491 | 1,354 | 72,936 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 75 | 10,385 | 39,333 | 9,707 | 3,639 | 63,143 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 | 580 | 996 | 1,018 | 906 | 864 | 680 | 457 | 954 | 6,500 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1,159 | 52,668 | 78,812 | 80,773 | 78,437 | 69,786 | 51,576 | 11,975 | 6,577 | 431,768 |
| Total | 70,788 | 93,061 | 92,978 | 92,709 | 91,195 | 89,598 | 86,533 | 82,511 | 80,768 | 81,047 | 78,612 | 69,953 | 51,716 | 12,031 | 6,625 | 1,080,125 |

(a) Includes 'Age unspecified'. (b) 'Pre-year 1' does not exist in Queensland or Westem Australia. See page 78 for more details.

Note: See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 14, for the impact of changes to reporting methodology on Australia level data.

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS : AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA, 1991-continued

| Level/year of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | $19 \text { and }$ $\text { over }(a)$ | Total |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre-year 1(b) | 114,422 | 18,696 | 240 | 42 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 133,431 |
| Year 1 | 27,197 | 145,309 | 22,725 | 416 | 59 | 11 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 195,725 |
| Year 2 | 35 | 25,642 | 141,414 | 24,368 | 510 | 94 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 192,114 |
| Year 3 | - | 32 | 24,964 | 140,159 | 24,840 | 567 | 109 | 56 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 190,780 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 29 | 24,122 | 136,207 | 25,855 | 572 | 55 | 43 | 32 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 186,938 |
| Year 5 | - | - | 1 | 43 | 23,914 | 131,541 | 24,680 | 514 | 47 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 180,797 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 45 | 23,608 | 125,832 | 24,250 | 537 | 39 | 6 | 18 | 3 | - | - | 174,338 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA, WA,NT) | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 22,411 | 40,080 | 3,822 | 167 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 66,589 |
| Ungraded | 1,468 | 1,536 | 1,723 | 2,156 | 2,548 | 2,527 | 2,542 | 1,324 | 511 | 389 | 333 | 344 | 241 | 100 | 79 | 17,821 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 72,334 | 98,154 | 98,118 | 98,597 | 96,939 | 94,653 | 90,806 | 36,453 | 3,044 | 405 | 222 | 234 | 130 | 50 | 37 | 690,176 |
| Females | 70,788 | 93,061 | 92,978 | 92,709 | 91,195 | 89,593 | 85,374 | 29,843 | 1,956 | 274 | 175 | 167 | 140 | 56 | 48 | 648,357 |
| Persons | 143,122 | 191,215 | 191,096 | 191,306 | 188,134 | 184,246 | 176,180 | 66,296 | 5,000 | 679 | 397 | 401 | 270 | 106 | 85 | 1,338,533 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW, Vic.,Tas.,ACT) | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1,910 | 78,258 | 20,302 | 708 | 88 | 25 | 9 | - | 23 | 101,331 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 142 | 23,856 | 113,187 | 24,696 | 1,165 | 131 | 28 | 12 | 46 | 163,264 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 129 | 25,732 | 112,617 | 25,259 | 1,673 | 264 | 78 | 119 | 165,872 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 111 | 26,204 | 109,293 | 26,330 | 2,315 | 630 | 885 | 165,768 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 138 | 23,266 | 91,873 | 24,105 | 3,503 | 2,810 | 145,699 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 126 | 18,766 | 73,081 | 20,873 | 7,826 | 120,678 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 87 | 1,554 | 2,595 | 2,732 | 2,403 | 2,081 | 1,630 | 1,016 | 1,982 | 16,081 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 981 | 51,129 | 83,119 | 86,328 | 83,163 | 71,093 | 49,856 | 14,137 | 7,114 | 446,925 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1,159 | 52,668 | 78,812 | 80,773 | 78,437 | 69,786 | 51,576 | 11,975 | 6,577 | 431.768 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2,140 | 103,797 | 161,931 | 167,101 | 161,600 | 140,879 | 101,432 | 26,112 | 13,691 | 878,693 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 72,334 | 98,154 | 98,118 | 98,597 | 96,939 | 94,658 | 91,787 | 87,582 | 86,163 | 86,733 | 83,385 | 71,327 | 49,986 | 14,187 | 7,151 | 1,137,101 |
| Females | 70,788 | 93,061 | 92,978 | 92,709 | 91,195 | 89,598 | 86,533 | 82,511 | 80,768 | 81,047 | 78,612 | 69,953 | 51,716 | 12,031 | 6,625 | 1,080,125 |
| Persons | 143,122 | 191,215 | 191,096 | 191,306 | 188,134 | 184,256 | 178,320 | 170,093 | 166,931 | 167,780 | 161,997 | 141,280 | 101,702 | 26,218 | 13,776 | 2,217,226 |

[^3]Note: See Explanatory Noces, paragraph 14, for the impact of changes to reporting methodology on Australia level data.

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991
NEW SOUTH WALES

| Level/year of education | Age at I July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kindergarten | 18,227 | 3,274 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21,517 |
| Year 1 | 215 | 17,818 | 3,625 | 46 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21,707 |
| Year 2 | 1 | 246 | 17,163 | 3,864 | 49 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21,325 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 262 | 17,834 | 3,998 | 75 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22,171 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 2 | 208 | 17,454 | 4,146 | 65 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 21,880 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | - | 267 | 17,667 | 4,110 | 84 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22,130 |
| Year 6 | - | $\bar{\square}$ | - | - | 3 | 236 | 17,561 | 4,089 | 120 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 22,015 |
| Ungraded | 109 | 102 | 100 | 108 | 92 | 94 | 91 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 704 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 9,328 | 10,790 | 10,732 | 11,253 | 11,061 | 11,337 | 11,233 | 2,548 | 91 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 78,376 |
| Females | 9,224 | 10,650 | 10,434 | 10,809 | 10,803 | 10,883 | 10,596 | 1,635 | 33 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 75,073 |
| Persons | 18,552 | 21,440 | 21,166 | 22,062 | 21,864 | 22,220 | 21,829 | 4,183 | 124 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 153,449 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 562 | 19.744 | 4,172 | 100 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 24,589 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 532 | 19.667 | 4,150 | 144 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24,505 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 593 | 19,465 | 4,160 | 176 | 20 | 3 | - | 24,423 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 577 | 18,989 | 4,328 | 268 | 43 | 56 | 24,268 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 486 | 16,154 | 3,533 | 381 | 194 | 20,748 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 458 | 14,569 | 2,955 | 507 | 18,489 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 58 | 82 | 70 | 63 | 54 | 40 | 12 | 46 | 425 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 282 | 10,028 | 12,291 | 12,247 | 11,860 | 10,506 | 8,876 | 1,863 | 467 | 68,422 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 283 | 10,311 | 12,230 | 12,115 | 11,991 | 10,671 | 9,555 | 1,532 | 337 | 69,025 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 565 | 20,339 | 24,521 | 24,362 | 23,851 | 21,177 | 18,431 | 3,395 | 804 | 137,447 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 9,328 | 10,790 | 10,732 | 11,253 | 11,061 | 11,339 | 11,515 | 12,576 | 12,382 | 12,248 | 11,862 | 10,506 | 8,876 | 1,863 | 467 | 146,798 |
| Females | 9,224 | 10,650 | 10,434 | 10,809 | 10,803 | 10,883 | 10,879 | 11,946 | 12,263 | 12,119 | 11,991 | 10,671 | 9,555 | 1,532 | 339 | 144,098 |
| Persons | 18,552 | 21,440 | 21,166 | 22,062 | 21,864 | 22,222 | 22,394 | 24,522 | 24,645 | 24,367 | 23,853 | 21,177 | 18,431. | 3,395 | 806 | 290,896 |

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, $1991-c o n t i n u e d ~$ VICTORIA

| Levellyear of education | Age at I July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(b) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preparatory | 14,729 | 3,321 | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18,071 |
| Year 1 | 109 | 14,492 | 3,462 | 45 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18,109 |
| Year 2 | - | 107 | 14,585 | 3,455 | 42 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18,191 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 133 | 14,655 | 3,455 | 50 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18,295 |
| Year 4 | - | - | - | 162 | 14,882 | 3,308 | 71 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18,424 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 206 | 15,344 | 3,176 | 84 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18,814 |
| Year 6 | - | - | $\overline{77}$ | - | 3 | 211 | 15,653 | 3,023 | 82 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 18,973 |
| Ungraded | 53 | 53 | 77 | 89 | 79 | 93 | 78 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 536 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 7,312 | 8,977 | 9,252 | 9,395 | 9,513 | 9,580 | 9,722 | 1,810 | 61 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 65,624 |
| Females | 7,579 | 8,996 | 9,025 | 9,013 | 9,154 | 9,428 | 9,259 | 1,310 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 63,789 |
| Persons | 14,891 | 17,973 | 18,277 | 18,408 | 18,667 | 19,008 | 18,981 | 3,120 | 86 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 129,413 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 396 | 17,768 | 3,140 | 76 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 21,386 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | , | 370 | 17,984 | 3,172 | 88 | 9 | - | - | - | 21,625 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 372 | 17,720 | 3,084 | 116 | 10 | 1 | - | 21,305 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 409 | 17,631 | 3,145 | 201 | 44 | 10 | 21,442 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 468 | 16,863 | 3,327 | 421 | 200 | 21,281 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 488 | 15,041 | 2,954 | 727 | 19,216 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 80 | 94 | 77 | 75 | 37 | 15 | 11 | 69 | 459 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 186 | 8,948 | 10,698 | 10,550 | 10,493 | 9,705 | 8,580 | 1,806 | 540 | 61,508 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - |  | 212 | 9,272 | 10,894 | 10,906 | 10,862 | 10,954 | 10,014 | 1,625 | 466 | 65,206 |
| Persons | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 398 | 18,220 | 21,592 | 21,456 | 21,355 | 20,659 | 18,594 | 3,431 | 1,006 | 126,714 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 7,312 | 8,977 | 9,252 | 9,396 | 9,513 | 9,581 | 9,908 | 10,758 | 10,759 | 10,551 | 10,493 | 9,705 | 8,581 | 1,806 | 540 | 127,132 |
| Females | 7,579 | 8,996 | 9,025 | 9,013 | 9,154 | 9,429 | 9,471 | 10,582 | 10,919 | 10,906 | 10,862 | 10,954 | 10,014 | 1,625 | 466 | 128,995 |
| Persons | 14,891 | 17,973 | 18,277 | 18,409 | 18,667 | 19,010 | 19,379 | 21,340 | 21,678 | 21,457 | 21,355 | 20,659 | 18,595 | 3,431 | 1,006 | 256,127 |

(a) Includes full-time students attending 8 special schools administered by government authorities other than the Ministry of Education. (b) Includes 'Age unspecified'.

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued QUEENSLAND

| Levellyear of education | Age at I July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 1 | 3,715 | 5,553 | 161 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9,442 |
| Year 2 | 1 | 3,634 | 5,597 | 274 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9,517 |
| Year 3 | - | 2 | 3,619 | 5,924 | 323 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9,882 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 5 | 3,391 | 5,744 | 392 | 13 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 9,548 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 5 | 3,420 | 5,791 | 407 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9,636 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3,541 | 5,657 | 414 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 9,628 |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3,717 | 5,652 | 543 | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 9,934 |
| Ungraded | 128 | 95 | 113 | 103 | 99 | 86 | 61 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 735 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1,884 | 4,664 | 4,921 | 4,899 | 4,895 | 5,094 | S,162 | 3,319 | 354 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 35,208 |
| Females | 1,960 | 4,620 | 4,574 | 4,805 | 4.700 | 4,735 | 4,695 | 2,797 | 210 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | 8 | 33,114 |
| Persons | 3,844 | 9,284 | 9,495 | 9,704 | 9,595 | 9,829 | 9,857 | 6,116 | 564 | 21 | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | 68,322 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 5,344 | 7,319 | 635 | 43 | 1 | , | - | 1 | 13,367 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 5,460 | 7,259 | 655 | 41 | 5 | - | 5 | 13,441 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 5,310 | 7,028 | 723 | 117 | 54 | 23 | 13,276 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 4,869 | 6,547 | 761 | 149 | 79 | 12,425 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 4,785 | 5,922 | 811 | 169 | 11,698 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 62 | 57 | 53 | 37 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 262 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 2,546 | 6,525 |  | 6,544 | 6,045 | 3,560 | 618 | 174 | 32,927 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2,836 | 6,337 | 6,379 | 6,115 | 6,089 | 3,273 | 397 | 106 | 31,542 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 5,382 | 12,862 | 13,281 | 12,659 | 12,134 | 6,833 | 1,015 | 280 | 64,469 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1,884 | 4,664 | 4,921 | 4,899 | 4,895 | 5,094 | 5,175 | 5,865 | 6,879 | 6,916 | 6,545 | 6,045 | 3,560 | 618 | 175 | 68,135 |
| Females | 1,960 | 4,620 | 4,574 | 4,805 | 4,700 | 4,735 | 4,705 | 5,633 | 6,547 | 6,386 | 6,118 | 6,089 | 3,273 | 397 | 114 | 64,656 |
| Persons | 3,844 | 9,284 | 9,495 | 9,704 | 9,595 | 9,829 | 9,880 | 11,498 | 13,426 | 13,302 | 12,663 | 12,134 | 6,833 | 1,015 | 289 | 132,791 |

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991—continued
SOUTH AUSTRALIA (a)

| Level/year of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(b) |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reception | 4,140 | 250 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,394 |
| Year 1 | 260 | 3,617 | 327 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,206 |
| Year 2 | - | 289 | 3,588 | 330 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,214 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 325 | 3,535 | 365 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,227 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 1 | 361 | 3,397 | 333 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,104 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 431 | 3,406 | 317 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,162 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 574 | 3,237 | 285 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,104 |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 804 | 3,075 | 219 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4,107 |
| Ungraded | 144 | 104 | 74 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 407 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 2,278 | 2,149 | 2,144 | 2,094 | 2,094 | 2,114 | 2,219 | 1,808 | 148 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 17,052 |
| Females | 2,266 | 2,111 | 2,173 | 2,162 | 2,129 | 2,219 | 2,167 | 1,571 | 73 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16,873 |
| Persons | 4,544 | 4,260 | 4,317 | 4,256 | 4,223 | 4,333 | 4,386 | 3,379 | 221 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 33,925 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1,570 | 3,169 | 217 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 4,977 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2,046 | 2,794 | 186 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5,049 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 2,446 | 2,552 | 217 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 5,266 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 2,599 | 2,412 | 291 | 54 | 42 | 5,414 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2,477 | 2,223 | 399 | 172 | 5,280 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 108 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 715 | 2,562 | 2,774 | 2,721 | . 2,477 | 1,348 | 262 | 120 | 12,988 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 863 | 2,677 | 2,720 | 2,652 | 2,661 | 1,211 | 208 | 110 | 13,106 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1,578 | 5,239 | 5,494 | 5,373 | 5,138 | 2,559 | 470 | 230 | 26,094 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 2,278 | 2,149 | 2,144 | 2,094 | 2,094 | 2,114 | 2,228 | 2,523 | 2,710 | 2,777 | 2,721 | 2,478 | 1,348 | 262 | 120 | 30,040 |
| Females | 2,266 | 2,111 | 2,173 | 2,162 | 2,129 | 2,219 | 2,171 | 2,434 | 2,750 | 2,721 | 2,652 | 2,661 | 1,212 | 208 | 110 | 29,979 |
| Persons | 4,544 | 4,260 | 4,317 | 4,256 | 4,223 | 4,333 | 4,399 | 4,957 | 5,460 | 5,498 | 5,373 | 5,139 | 2,560 | 470 | 230 | 60,019 |

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

| Level/year of education | Age at I July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 1 | 2,428 | 2,878 | 68 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5,379 |
| Year 2 | - | 2,268 | 2,923 | 81 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5,279 |
| Year 3 | - | 2 | 2,296 | 2,960 | 103 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5,370 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 2 | 2,240 | 2,898 | 118 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5,265 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 6 | 2,346 | 2,958 | 139 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5,462 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2,139 | 2,935 | 161 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5,250 |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2,183 | 3,039 | 165 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5,397 |
| Ungraded | 4 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 129 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1,196 | 2,574 | 2,697 | 2,635 | 2,663 | 2,643 | 2,629 | 1,662 | 109 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 18,822 |
| Females | 1,236 | 2,584 | 2,605 | 2,665 | 2,718 | 2,600 | 2,648 | 1,561 | 77 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 18,709 |
| Persons | 2,432 | 5,158 | 5,302 | 5,300 | 5,381 | 5,243 | 5,277 | 3,223 | 186 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 13 | 37,531 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 3,086 |  | 158 | 17 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 7,243 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 3,149 | 3,769 | 214 | 16 | 3 | - | 4 | 7,168 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 3,066 | 3,680 | 253 | 46 | 15 | 9 | 7,083 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 2,539 | 3,234 | 296 | 87 | 60 | 6,231 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | 17 | 2,260 | 2,776 | 223 | 182 | 5,458 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 31 | 54 | 55 | 53 | 37 | 20 | 13 | 271 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1,498 | 3,678 | 3,553 | 3,201 | 2,773 | 1,579 | 178 | 165 | 16,632 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1,608 | 3,471 | 3,509 | 3,321 | 3,049 | 1,579 | 167 | 106 | 16,822 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 3,106 | 7,149 | 7,062 | 6,522 | 5,822 | 3,158 | 345 | 271 | 33,454 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1,196 | 2,574 | 2,697 | 2,635 | 2,663 | 2,643 | 2,636 | 3,160 | 3,787 | 3,558 | 3,202 | 2,774 | 1,579 | 178 | 172 | 35,454 |
| Females | 1,236 | 2,584 | 2,605 | 2,665 | 2,718 | 2,600 | 2,660 | 3,169 | 3,548 | 3,514 | 3,323 | 3,051 | 1,579 | 167 | 112 | 35,531 |
| Persons | 2,432 | 5,158 | 5,302 | 5,300 | 5,381 | 5,243 | 5,296 | 6,329 | 7,335 | 7,072 | 6,525 | 5,825 | 3,158 | 345 | 284 | 70,985 |

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF FULL.TIME STUDENTS IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued

| Levellyear of education | Age at I July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preparatory | 1,195 | 304 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,500 |
| Year 1 | 19 | 1,143 | 324 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,489 |
| Year 2 | - | 16 | 1,115 | 352 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,487 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 32 | 1,134 | 314 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,482 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 1 | 17 | 1,187 | 318 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,525 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 1,237 | 318 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,576 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 1,327 | 283 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1,646 |
| Ungraded | 11 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 84 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 588 | 724 | 745 | 765 | 738 | 801 | 857 | 152 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5,379 |
| Females | 637 | 748 | 741 | 754 | 799 | 793 | 804 | 133 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,410 |
| Persons | 1,225 | 1,472 | 1,486 | 1,519 | 1,537 | 1,594 | 1,661 | 285 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 10,789 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 1,469 | 322 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,837 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | 1,457 | 309 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1,818 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 1,417 | 298 | 11 | - | - | - | 1,762 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46 | 1,348 | 276 | 3 | - | - | 1,673 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | 915 | 179 | 6 | - | 1,141 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 757 | 135 | 5 | 927 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 730 | 899 | 874 | 805 | 583 | 455 | 84 | 3 | 4,445 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 782 | 917 | 908 | 894 | 649 | 484 | 57 | 2 | 4,718 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 1,512 | 1,816 | 1,782 | 1,699 | 1,232 | 939 | 141 | 5 | 9.163 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mates | 588 | 724 | 745 | 765 | 738 | 801 | 869 | 882 | 906 | 875 | 806 | 583 | 455 | 84 | 3 | 9,824 |
| Females | 637 | 748 | 741 | 754 | 799 | 793 | 829 | 915 | 918 | 908 | 894 | 649 | 484 | 57 | 2 | 10,128 |
| Persons | 1,225 | 1,472 | 1,486 | 1,519 | 1,537 | 1,594 | 1,698 | 1,797 | 1,824 | 1,783 | 1,700 | 1,232 | 939 | 141 | 5 | 19,952 |

(a) Includes 'Age unspecified'.

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued
NORTHERN TERRITORY

| Levellyear of education | Age al 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) |  |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transition | 378 | 99 | 15 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 504 |
| Year 1 | 66 | 372 | 83 | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 536 |
| Year 2 | - | 52 | 378 | 67 | 18 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 523 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 76 | 344 | 72 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 500 |
| Year 4 | - | - | - | 78 | 372 | 62 | 24 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 543 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | - | 70 | 325 | 90 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 504 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 95 | 293 | 64 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 468 |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 92 | 301 | 103 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 516 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 219 | 256 | 275 | 265 | 260 | 247 | 241 | 202 | 68 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 17 | 2,062 |
| Females | 225 | 267 | 277 | 246 | 273 | 247 | 260 | 178 | 46 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 2,032 |
| Persons | 444 | 523 | 552 | 511 | 533 | 494 | 501 | 380 | 114 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 25 | 4,094 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 139 | 361 | 102 | 20 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 632 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 141 | 290 | 93 | 12 | 1 | - | - | 540 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 117 | 299 | 94 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 539 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 70 | 151 | 49 | 5 | 2 | 277 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 | 76 | 18 | 7 | 154 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 5 | - | 1 | 48 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 66 | 265 | 279 | 262 | 162 | 81 | 16 | 5 | 1,137 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 82 | 253 | 237 | 228 | 162 | 69 | 13 | 6 | 1,053 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 148 | 518 | 516 | 490 | 324 | 150 | 29 | 11 | 2,190 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 219 | 256 | 275 | 265 | 260 | 247 | 242 | 268 | 333 | 287 | 265 | 163 | 81 | 16 | 22 | 3,199 |
| Females | 225 | 267 | 277 | 246 | 273 | 247 | 263 | 260 | 299 | 241 | 229 | 162 | 69 | 13 | 14 | 3,085 |
| Persons | 444 | 523 | 552 | 511 | 533 | 494 | 505 | 528 | 632 | 528 | 494 | 325 | 150 | 29 | 36 | 6,284 |

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, 1991-continued
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

| Level/year of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(a) | Total |
| Primary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kindergarten | 1,129 | 262 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,392 |
| Year 1 | 2 | 1,102 | 315 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,421 |
| Year 2 | - | 5 | 1,094 | 302 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,408 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 5 | 1,119 | 330 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,461 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 1,154 | 334 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,508 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1,180 | 407 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,610 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1,185 | 372 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,576 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 594 | 681 | 703 | 743 | 753 | 778 | 862 | 222 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,338 |
| Females | 537 | 688 | 713 | 688 | 751 | 757 | 747 | 165 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,052 |
| Persons | 1,131 | 1,369 | 1,416 | 1,431 | 1,504 | 1,535 | 1,609 | 387 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10,390 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 28 | 1,506 | 425 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,970 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 1,474 | 418 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1,924 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 1,486 | 429 | 10 | - | - | - | 1,948 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 1,411 | 409 | 13 | - | - | 1,861 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 1,101 | 269 | 10 | - | 1,406 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 1,068 | 224 | 34 | 1,357 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | 786 | 1,005 | 998 | 986 | 824 | 717 | 138 | 29 | 5,494 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 745 | 917 | 945 | 887 | 727 | 633 | 96 | 5 | 4,973 |
| Persons | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 28 | 1,531 | 1,922 | 1,943 | 1,873 | 1,551 | 1,350 | 234 | 34 | 10,467 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 594 | 681 | 703 | 743 | 754 | 778 | 872 | 1,008 | 1,007 | 998 | 986 | 824 | 717 | 138 | 29 | 10,832 |
| Females | 537 | 688 | 713 | 688 | 751 | 757 | 765 | 910 | 923 | 945 | 887 | 727 | 633 | 96 | 5 | 10,025 |
| Persons | 1,131 | 1,369 | 1,416 | 1,431 | 1,505 | 1,535 | 1,637 | 1,918 | 1,930 | 1,943 | 1,873 | 1,551 | 1,350 | 234 | 34 | 20,857 |


| Levellyear of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(b) | Total |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre-year 1(c) | 19,812 | 4,182 | 26 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 24,034 |
| Year 1 | 3,339 | 23,298 | 4,792 | 83 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 31,521 |
| Year 2 | 1 | 3,154 | 23,113 | 5,138 | 86 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 31,506 |
| Year 3 | - | - | 3,301 | 23,589 | 5,262 | 92 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 32,249 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 7 | 3,022 | 23,224 | 5,237 | 125 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 31,626 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 5 | 3,217 | 23,799 | 5,306 | 132 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 32,471 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3,258 | 24,005 | 5,168 | 176 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | 32,627 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA, WA,NT) | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3,295 | 6,365 | 646 | 23 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 10,345 |
| Ungraded | 247 | 181 | 230 | 200 | 177 | 190 | 187 | 53 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1,482 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 23,399 | 30,815 | 31,469 | 32,049 | 31,977 | 32,594 | 32,925 | 11,723 | 840 | 33 | 8. | 3 | 1 | - | 25 | 227,861 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW,Vic.,Tas.,ACT) | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 487 | 19,922 | 4,649 | 118 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 25,187 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 30 | 5,265 | 27,406 | 5,399 | 209 | 17 | 4 | - | 4 | 38,335 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 22 | 5,670 | 26,839 | 5,275 | 247. | 17 | 4 | 4 | 38,079 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 5,627 | 26,076 | 5,393 | 389 | 101 | 73 | 37,685 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 5,133 | 22,551 | 4,819 | 645 | 330 | 33,507 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\bar{\square}$ |  | 19 | 4,752 | 19,891 | 4,190 | 1,011 | 29,863 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 108 | 172 | 165 | 153 | 115 | 76 | 25 | 81 | 897 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 520 | 25,317 | 37,923 | 38,177 | 36,872 | 33,075 | 25,196 | 4,965 | 1,503 | 203,553 |
| Total | 23,399 | 30,815 | 31,469 | 32,050 | 31,978 | 32,597 | 33,445 | 37,040 | 38,763 | 38,210 | 36,880 | 33,078 | 25,197 | 4,965 | 1,528 | 431,414 |
| (a) Includes full-ime students attending 8 special schools in Victoria administered by govermment authorities other than the Ministry of Education. (b) Includes 'Age unspecified'. (c) 'Pre-year 1' does not exist in Queensland or WestemAustralia. See page 78 for more details. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 11. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS(a) : AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA, 1991-continued

| Levellyear of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(b) | Total |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre-year 1(c) | 19,986 | 3,328 | 27 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23,344 |
| Year 1 | 3,475 | 23,677 | 3,573 | 36 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 30,768 |
| Year 2 | 1 | 3,463 | 23,330 | 3,587 | 53 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 30,438 |
| Year 3 | - | 4 | 3,447 | 23,916 | 3,698 | 66 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 31,139 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 5 | 3,444 | 23,864 | 3,774 | 76 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 31,171 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 8 | 3,555 | 24,109 | 3,658 | 82 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 31,423 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 3,575 | 23,843 | 3,523 | 73 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 31,033 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA,WA,NT) | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3,501 | 5,702 | 384 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 9,609 |
| Ungraded | 202 | 192 | 160 | 148 | 146 | 129 | 95 | 38 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1,127 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Females | 23,664 | 30,664 | 30,542 | 31,142 | 31,327 | 31,662 | 31,176 | 9,350 | 471 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 24 | 220,052 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW, Vic.,Tas.,ACT) | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 536 | 20,565 | 3,410 | 77 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 24,595 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 5,843 | 27,980 | 3,762 | 128 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 37.756 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 6,150 | 27,361 | 3,844 | 147 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 37,557 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 35 | 6,372 | 26,862 | 4,052 | 303 | 68 | 30 | 37,723 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 5,965 | 24,826 | 3,886 | 468 | 247 | 35,416 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 5,830 | 22,541 | 3,529 | 792 | 32,716 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 66 | 121 | 123 | 122 | 96 | 63 | 28 | 62 | 682 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 567 | 26,499 | 37,696 | 37,719 | 36,950 | 34,962 | 26,818 | 4,095 | 1,138 | 206,445 |
| Total | 23,664 | 30,664 | 30,542 | 31,142 | 31,327 | 31,663 | 31,743 | 35,849 | 38,167 | 37,740 | 36,956 | 34,964 | 26,819 | 4,095 | 1,162 | 426,497 | Australia See page 78 for more details.

Note: See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 14, for the impact of changes to reporting methodology on Australia level data.

TABLE 11. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS(a) : AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA, 1991—continued

| Level/year of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(b) |  |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre-year 1(c) | 39,798 | 7,510 | 53 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 47,378 |
| Year 1 | 6,814 | 46,975 | 8,365 | 119 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 62,289 |
| Year 2 | 2 | 6,617 | 46,443 | 8,725 | 139 | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 61,944 |
| Year 3 | - | 4 | 6,748 | 47,505 | 8,960 | 158 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 63,388 |
| Year 4 | - | - | 12 | 6,466 | 47,088 | 9,011 | 201 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 62,797 |
| Year 5 | - | - | - | 13 | 6,772 | 47,908 | 8,964 | 214 | 13 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 63,894 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 6,833 | 47,848 | 8,691 | 249 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | 6 | 63,660 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA,WA,NT) | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 6,796 | 12,067 | 1,030 | 31 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 19,954 |
| Ungraded | 449 | 373 | 390 | 348 | 323 | 319 | 282 | 91 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2,609 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 23,399 | 30,815 | 31,469 | 32,049 | 31,977 | 32,594 | 32,925 | 11,723 | 840 | 33 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 25 | 227,861 |
| Females | 23,664 | 30,664 | 30,542 | 31,142 | 31,327 | 31,662 | 31,176 | 9,350 | 471 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 24 | 220,052 |
| Persons | 47,063 | 61,479 | 62,011 | 63,191 | 63,304 | 64,256 | 64,101 | 21,073 | 1,311 | 54 | 14 | 5 | 2 | - | 49 | 447,913 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW,Vic.,Tas.,ACT) | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1,023 | 40,487 | 8,059 | 195 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | 49,782 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 60 | 11,108 | 55,386 | 9,161 | 337 | 27 | 5 | - 1 | 5 | 76,091 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 46 | 11,820 | 54,200 | 9,119 | 394 | 41 | 5 | 10 | 75,636 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 61 | 11,999 | 52,938 | 9,445 | 692 | 169 | 103 | 75,408 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 | 11,098 | 47,377 | 8,705 | 1,113 | 577 | 68,923 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 | 10,582 | 42,432 | 7,719 | 1,803 | 62,579 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 174 | 293 | 288 | 275 | 211 | 139 | 53 | 143 | 1,579 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 520 | 25,317 | 37,923 | 38,177 | 36,872 | 33,075 | 25,196 | 4,965 | 1,503 | 203,553 |
| Females | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 567 1,087 | 26,499 | 37,696 | 37,719 75,896 | 36,950 | 34,962 | 26,818 | 4,095 | 1,138 | 206,445 |
| Persons | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1,087 | 51,816 | 75,619 | 75,896 | 73,822 | 68,037 | 52,014 | 9,060 | 2,641 | 409,998 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 23,399 | 30,815 | 31,469 | 32,050 | 31,978 | 32,597 | 33,445 | 37,040 | 38,763 | 38,210 | 36,880 | 33,078 | 25,197 | 4,965 | 1,528 | 431,414 |
| Females | 23,664 | 30,664 | 30,542 | 31,142 | 31,327 | 31,663 | 31,743 | 35,849 | 38,167 | 37,740 | 36,956 | 34,964 | 26,819 | 4,095 | 1,162 | 426,497 |
| Persons | 47,063 | 61,479 | 62,011 | 63,192 | 63,305 | 64,260 | 65,188 | 72,889 | 76,930 | 75,950 | 73,836 | 68,042 | 52,016 | 9,060 | 2,690 | 857,911 |
| (a) Includes full-time students attending 8 special schools in Victoria administered by government authorities other than the Ministry of Education. (b) Includes 'Age unspecified'. (c) 'Pre-year 1' does not exist in Queensland or WestemAustralia. See page 78 for more details. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Levellyear of education | Age at I July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | $19 \text { and }$ over(b) | Total |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre-year 1(c) | 77,605 | 14,927 | 172 | 39 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 92,769 |
| Year 1 | 16,925 | 97,001 | 18,109 | 335 | 42 | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 132,433 |
| Year 2 | 24 | 15,846 | 94,500 | 19,447 | 388 | 58 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 130,298 |
| Year 3 | 1 | 18 | 15,467 | 94,507 | 19,765 | 417 | 64 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 130,296 |
| Year 4 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 14,717 | 92,030 | 20,292 | 496 | 40 | 22 | 18 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 127,656 |
| Year 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 14,920 | 90,142 | 19,854 | 452 | 33 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | - | 6 | 125,476 |
| Year 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 29 | 14,564 | 87,568 | 19,463 | 516 | 38 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 122,216 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA,WA,NT) | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 13,933 | 27,331 | 2,979 | 138 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 44,442 |
| Ungraded | 1,180 | 1,173 | 1,307 | 1,565 | 1,729 | 1,735 | 1,789 | 855 | 322 | 233 | 194 | 213 | 120 | 47 | 35 | 12,497 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 95,740 | 128,972 | 129,586 | 130,645 | 128,912 | 127,245 | 123,730 | 48,180 | 3,895 | 448 | 239 | 239 | 135 | 55 | 62 | 918,083 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW, Vic.,Tas.,ACT) | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1,350 | 58,510 | 16,622 | 558 | 58 | 9 | 4 | - | 10 | 77,130 |
| Year 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 106 | 16,758 | 84,682 | 20,136 | 923 | 87 | 18 | 6 | 25 | 122,744 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 94 | 17,881 | 83,763 | 20,303 | 1,233 | 150 | 36 | 52 | 123,515 |
| Year 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 82 | 18,063 | 81,182 | 20,921 | 1,791 | 463 | 437 | 122,943 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 102 | 15,845 | 67,451 | 18,424 | 2,657 | 1,786 | 106,270 |
| Year 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 70 | 13,133 | 53,636 | 15,356 | 5,198 | 87,398 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 44 | 1,077 | 1.760 | 1,869 | 1,641 | 1,330 | 1,022 | 579 | 1,109 | 10,432 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1,503 | 76,442 | 121,033 | 124,494 | 120,022 | 104,164 | 75,045 | 19,097 | 8,617 | 650,432 |
| Total | 95,741 | 128,972 | 129,586 | 130,647 | 128,915 | 127,254 | 125,233 | 124,622 | 124,928 | 124,942 | 120,261 | 104,403 | 75,180 | 19,152 | 8,679 | 1,568,515 |

(a) Includes full-ime students attending 8 special schools in Victoria administered by government authorities other than the Ministry of Education. (b) Includes 'Age unspecified'. (c) 'Pre-year l' does not exist in Queensland or Westem Australia. See page 78 for more details.

Note: See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 14, for the impact of changes to reporing methodology on Australia level data.

TABLE 12. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN ALL SCHOOLS(a) : AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA, 1991—continued

| Levellyear of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(b) | Total |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre-year 1(c) | 76,615 | 11,279 | 121 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 88,040 |
| Year 1 | 17,090 | 95,279 | 12,981 | 200 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 125,581 |
| Year 2 | 17 | 16,413 | 93,353 | 13,646 | 261 | 45 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 123,760 |
| Year 3 | - | 21 | 16,245 | 93,153 | 14,035 | 308 | 50 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 123,872 |
| Year 4 | 1 | - | 16 | 15,871 | 91,260 | 14,574 | 277 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 122,079 |
| Year 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 15,776 | 89,315 | 13,796 | 277 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 119,267 |
| Year 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 34 | 15,877 | 86,112 | 13,487 | 284 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 115,866 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA,WA,NT) | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 15,274 | 24,816 | 1,873 | 60 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 42,101 |
| Ungraded | 734. | 729 | 801 | 930 | 1,132 | 1,100 | 1,027 | 559 | 206 | 166 | 143 | 134 | 122 | 53 | 44 | 7,880 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Females | 94,459 | 123,723 | 123,518 | 123,851 | 122,521 | 121,254 | 116,549 | 39,198 | 2,429 | 301 | 187 | 175 | 143 | 61 | 77 | 868,446 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW, Vic.,Tas.,ACT) | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 1,583 | 60,229 | 11,739 | 345 | 42 | 17 | 5 | - | 13 | 73,983 |
| Year 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 96 | 18,206 | 83,887 | 13,721 | 579 | 71 | 15 | 7 | 26 | 116,611 |
| Year 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 81 | 19,671 | 83,051 | 14,075 | 834 | 155 | 47 | 77 | 117,993 |
| Year 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 90 | 20,140 | 81,042 | 14,854 | 1,216 | 336 | 551 | 118,233 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 89 | 18,519 | 71,797 | 14,386 | 1,959 | 1,601 | 108,352 |
| Year 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 99 | 16,215 | 61,870 | 13,236 | 4,431 | 95,859 |
| Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46 | 641 | 1,115 | 1,135 | 1,022 | 954 | 741 | 480 | 1,011 | 7.145 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Females | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1,726 | 79,161 | 116,503 | 118,487 | 115,378 | 104,742 | 78,388 | 16,065 | 7,710 | 638,176 |
| Total | 94,465 | 123,723 | 123,519 | 123,852 | 122,522 | 121,261 | 118,275 | 118,359 | 118,932 | 118,788 | 115,565 | 104,917 | 78,531 | 16,126 | 7,787 | 1,506,622 |
| (a) Includes full-time students attending 8 special schools in Victoria administered by govermment authorities other than the Ministry of Education. (b) Includes 'Age unspecified'. (c) 'Pre-year 1' does not exist in Queensland or WestemAustralia. See page 78 for more details. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 12. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN ALL SCHOOLS(a) : AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA, 1991-continued

| Levellyear of education | Age at 1 July |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 and under | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 and over(b) | Total |
| P PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre-year 1(c) | 154,220 | 26,206 | 293 | 57 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 180,809 |
| Year 1 | 34,015 | 192,280 | 31,090 | 535 | 62 | 14 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 258,014 |
| Year 2 | 41 | 32,259 | 187,853 | 33,093 | 649 | 103 | 28 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 254,058 |
| Year 3 | 1 | 39 | 31,712 | 187,660 | 33,800 | 725 | 114 | 57 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | 254,168 |
| Year 4 | 4 | 1 | 41 | 30,588 | 183,290 | 34,866 | 773 | 62 | 44 | 33 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 249,735 |
| Year 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 66 | 30,696 | 179,457 | 33,650 | 729 | 60 | 30 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 244,743 |
| Year 6 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 63 | 30,441 | 173,680 | 32,950 | 800 | 65 | 24 | 26 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 238,082 |
| Year 7(Qld,SA,WA,NT) | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | 29,207 | 52,147 | 4,852 | 198 | 33 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 86,543 |
| Ungraded | 1,914 | 1,902 | 2,108 | 2,495 | 2,861 | 2,835 | 2,816 | 1,414 | 528 | 399 | 337 | 347 | 242 | 100 | 79 | 20,377 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 95,740 | 128,972 | 129,586 | 130,645 | 128,912 | 127,245 | 123,730 | 48,180 | 3,895 | 448 | 239 | 239 | 135 | 55 | 62 | 918,083 |
| Females | 94,459 | 123,723 | 123,518 | 123,851 | 122,521 | 121,254 | 116,549 | 39,198 | 2,429 | 301 | 187 | 175 | 143 | 61 | 77 | 868,446 |
| Persons | 190,199 | 252,695 | 253,104 | 254,496 | 251,433 | 248,499 | 240,279 | 87,378 | 6,324 | 749 | 426 | 414 | 278 | 116 | 139 | 1,786,529 |
| Secondary - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas.,ACT) | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2,933 | 118,739 | 28,361 | 903 | 100 | 26 | 9 | - | 23 | 151,113 |
| Year 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 202 | 34,964 | 168,569 | 33,857 | 1,502 | 158 | 33 | 13 | 51 | 239,355 |
| Year 9. | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 175 | 37,552 | 166,814 | 34,378 | 2,067 | 305 | 83 | 129 | 241,508 |
| Year 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 172 | 38,203 | 162,224 | 35,775 | 3,007 | 799 | 988 | 241,176 |
| Year 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 191 | 34,364 | 139,248 | 32,810 | 4,616 | 3,387 | 214,622 |
| Year 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 9 | 169 | 29,348 | 115,506 | 28,592 | 9,629 | 183,257 |
| - Ungraded | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 90 | 1,718 | 2,875 | 3,004 | 2,663 | 2,284 | 1,763 | 1,059 | 2,120 | 17,577 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1,503 | 76,442 | 121,033 | 124,494 | 120,022 | 104,164 | 75,045 | 19,097 | 8,617 | 650,432 |
| Females | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1,726 | 79,161 | 116,503 | 118,487 | 115,378 | 104,742 | 78,388 | 16,065 | 7,710 | 638,176 |
| Persons | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 3,229 | 155,603 | 237,536 | 242,981 | 235,400 | 208,906 | 153,433 | 35,162 | 16,327 | 1,288,608 |
| Total - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 95,741 | 128,972 | 129,586 | 130,647 | 128,915 | 127,254 | 125,233 | 124,622 | 124,928 | 124,942 | 120,261 | 104,403 | 75,180 | 19,152 | 8,679 | 1,568,515 |
| Females | 94,465 | 123,723 | 123,519 | 123,852 | 122,522 | 121,261 | 118,275 | 118,359 | 118,932 | 118,788 | 115,565 | 104,917 | 78,531 | 16,126 | 7,787 | 1,506,622 |
| Persons | 190,206 | 252,695 | 253,105 | 254,499 | 251,437 | 248,515 | 243,508 | 242,981 | 243,860 | 243,730 | 235,826 | 209,320 | 153,711 | 35,278 | 16,466 | 3,075,137 |

TABLE 13. NUMBER OF ABORIGIONAL/TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER FULL.TIME STUDENTS BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 1991

| Level of education | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | $N T$ | $A C T$ | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 5,668 | 846 | 6,515 | 1,454 | 3,542 | 569 | 3,765 | 140 | 22,499 |
| Secondary | 3,177 | 564 | 2.984 | 547 | 1.487 | 383 | 977 | 78 | 10.197 |
| Total | 8,845 | 1.410 | 9.499 | 2.001 | 5,029 | 952 | 4.742 | 218 | 32.696 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 412 | 51 | 587 | 88 | 884 | 52 | 576 | 12 | 2.662 |
| Secondary | 162 | 49 | 429 | 35 | 377 | 29 | 321 | 3 | 1,405 |
| Total | 574 | 100 | 1.016 | 123 | 1.261 | 81 | 897 | 15 | 4.067 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 6,080 | 897 | 7,102 | 1,542 | 4,426 | 621 | 4,341 | 152 | 25,199 |
| Secondary | 3,339 | 613 | 3.413 | 582 | 1,864 | 412 | 1,298 | 81 | 11,659 |
| Total | 9.418 | 1.510 | 10.515 | 2.124 | 6.290 | 1.033 | 5.639 | 233 | 36.858 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 5,273 | 833 | 6,036 | 1,421 | 3,413 | 563 | 3,702 | 116 | 21,357 |
| Secondary | 3,070 | 536 | 2,959 | 586 | 1,459 | 373 | 960 | 65 | 10,008 |
| Total | 8343 | 1.369 | 8.995 | 2.007 | 4.872 | 936 | 4.662 | 181 | 31,365 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 397 | 38 | 549 | 67 | 922 | 48 | 559 | 16 | 2.596 |
| Secondary | 154 | 57 | 463 | 65 | 425 | 43 | 312 | 6 | 1,525 |
| Total | 551 | 95 | 1,012 | 132 | 1347 | 91 | 871 | 22 | 4.121 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 5,670 | 871 | 6,585 | 1,488 | 4,335 | 611 | 4,261 | 132 | 23,953 |
| Secondary | 3,224 | 593 | 3.422 | 651 | 1,884 | 416 | 1,272 | 71 | 11.533 |
| Total | 8,894 | 1.464 | 10.007 | 2.139 | 6.219 | 1.027 | 5.533 | 203 | 35.486 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 10,941 | 1,679 | 12,551 | 2,875 | 6,955 | 1,132 | 7.467 | 256 | 43,856 |
| Secondary | 6,247 | 1,100 | 5,943 | 1.133 | 2,946 | 756 | 1,937 | 143 | 20,205 |
| Total | 17,188 | 2,779 | 18.494 | 4.008 | 9.901 | 1.888 | 9.404 | 399 | 64.061 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 809 | 89 | 1,136 | 155 | 1,806 | 100 | 1,135 | 28 | 5,258 |
| Secondary | 316 | 106 | 892 | 100 | 802 | 72 | 633 | 9 | 2,930 |
| Total | 1.125 | 195 | 2.028 | 255 | 2,608 | 172 | 1.768 | 37 | 8.188 |
|  |  |  | ALL SCHO |  |  |  | , |  |  |
| Primary | 11,750 | 1,768 | 13,687 | 3,030 | 8.761 | 1,232 | 8,602 | 284 | 49,114 |
| Secondary | 6,563 | 1,206 | 6,835 | 1,233 | 3,748 | 828 | 2,570 | 152 | 23,135 |
| Total | 18,313 | 2,974 | 20,522 | 4,263 | 12,509 | 2,060 | 11,172 | 436 | 72,249 |

## APPARENT RETENTION RATES

The following three tables relate to apparent retention rates, expressed as a percentage. Care should be exercised in the interpretation of these tables, since a range of factors affect the calculation of apparent retention rates. At the Australia level these include students repeating a year of education, migration and other net changes to the school population, such as full-fee paying overseas students. No adjustments have been made for these effects.

In Table 14, at the State level additional factors affecting the data, including enrolment policies (which contribute to different age/grade structures between States), inter sector transfer and interstate movements of students. It is also important to note that enrolment patterns in schools/TAFEs vary between States, with differing effects on school retention rates. For example, in the ACT the rate for government schools exceeds one hundred per cent. One of the reasons for this is that a number of non-government schools finish at Year 10 and students need to change schools to continue to Years 11 and 12. This has the effect of reducing the non-government rate and increasing the government rate. For these reasons, apparent retention rates are more useful as an indicator of changes over time within States, rather than for comparison between States.

TABLE 14. APPARENT RETENTION RATES(a) OF SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS TO YEAR 12, 1986 TO 1991

| Year | States and Territories |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Australia |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N.S.W. | Vic. | Q1d | S.A. | W.A. | Tas. | N.T. | A.C.T. | Males | Females | Persons |
| 1986 | 44.4 | 46.8 | 57.5 | 54.8 | 50.3 | 30.3 | 34.1 | 77.7 | 45.6 | 52.1 | 48.7 |
| 1987 | 47.1 | 52.5 | 62.5 | 60.2 | 54.4 | 33.0 | 40.7 | 79.0 | 49.4 | 57.0 | 53.1 |
| 1988 | 51.3 | 56.9 | 66.9 | 66.6 | 59.2 | 37.6 | 45.0 | 81.4 | 53.4 | 61.8 | 57.6 |
| 1989 | 54.4 | 60.5 | 69.7 | 66.7 | 61.8 | 39.7 | 42.7 | 85.6 | 55.5 | 65.2 | 60.3 |
| 1990 | 56.8 | 65.4 | 74.0 | 72.1 | 64.2 | 44.7 | 47.7 | 86.9 | 58.3 | 69.9 | 64.0 |
| 1991-Government | 56.3 | 71.1 | 75.4 | 76.8 | 67.1 | 52.1 | 60.9 | 114.6 | 66.5 | 72.7 | 66.9 |
| -Non-government | 74.0 | 84.4 | 90.0 | 102.8 | 81.0 | 54.3 | 39.5 | 68.4 | 77.2 | 86.0 | 81.6 |
| -Total | 61.4 | 75.7 | 79.6 | 83.5 | 71.1 | 52.6 | 57.5 | 95.6 | 66.1 | 76.7 | 71.3 |

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculation of apparent retention rates.

The apparent retention rates in Table 15 show the percentage of students who continued to Years 10,11 or 12 in 1991 from their respective cohort groups at the commencement of their secondary schooling. For example, Year 10 in 1991 retained 98.8 per cent of students who commenced Year 7 in NSW, Vic, Tas. and ACT in 1988 and Year 8 in Qld, WA, SA and NT in 1989, representing the first year of their secondary schooling.

TABLE 15. APPARENT RETENTION RATES(a) OF SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS TO YEAR 10, YEAR 11 AND YEAR 12 , AUSTRALIA, 1986 TO 1991

|  | Year 10 |  |  | Year 11 |  |  | Year 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons. |
| 1986 | 93.2 | 95.1 | 94.1 | 65.7 | 70.9 | 68.3 | 45.6 | 52.1 | 48.7 |
| 1987 | 94.6 | 95.8 | 95.2 | 68.1 | 74.0 | 71.0 | 49.4 | 57.0 | 53.1 |
| 1988 | 95.2 | 97.3 | 96.2 | 72.4 | 78.7 | 75.5 | 53.4 | 61.8 | 57.6 |
| 1989 | 96.0 | 98.1 | 97.1 | 73.0 | 81.5 | 77.2 | 55.5 | 65.2 | 60.3 |
| 1990 | 97.1 | 99.3 | 98.2 | 76.4 | 84.8 | 80.5 | 58.3 | 69.9 | 64.0 |
| 1991 | 98.2 | 99.4 | 98.8 | 82.9 | 89.2 | 86.0 | 66.1 | 76.7 | 71.3 |

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculation of apparent retention rates.

In Table 16, comparison between government and non-government school retention rates should be made with caution due to the effect that student transfer between government and non-government schools has on the apparent retention rate figures. For example, the figures in 1991 for Anglican schools show an apparent retention rate in excess of one hundred per cent. This has been caused by transfer from other categories of schools into the cohort group after the base year, thus inflating the real situation.

TABLE 16. APPARENT RETENTION RATES(a) OF SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS TO YEAR 10, YEAR 11 AND YEAR 12 BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON.GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION), AUSTRALIA 1991

| Year of educalion | Government schools | Non-government schools |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { schools } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Anglican | Catholic | Other | Total |  |
| Year 10 | 98.7 | 105.5 | 96.0 | 103.9 | 99.0 | 98.7 |
| Year 11 | 84.1 | 109.3 | 82.3 | 103.5 | 90.3 | 86.0 |
| Year 12 | 66.9 | 104.7 | 71.9 | 98.4 | 81.6 | 71.3 |

[^4]DIAGRAM 12. APPARENT RETENTION RATES(a)
OF SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS TO YEAR 12 BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND SEX, AUSTRALIA, 1985-1991

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculation of apparent retention rates.

DIAGRAM 13. APPARENT RETENTION RATES(a) OF SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS TO YEAR 12 BY SEX, AUSTRALIA, 1985-1991

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculation of apparent retention rates.

## AGE PARTICIPATION RATES

An age participation rate measures the number of school students of a particular age and sex expressed as a proportion of the estimated resident population of the same age and sex. Whereas retention rates rely on students having to progress year by year through the system, participation rates relate to the population as a whole. Participation rates vary considerably between States, partly reflecting the different enrolment patterns and structures of the education systems.

In the following table some participation rates in the ACT exceed one hundred per cent. This is mainly due to the enrolment in ACT secondary schools of students who are not residents of the ACT, eg. from Queanbeyan and surrounding rural areas.

TABLE 17. AGE PARTICIPATION RATES: ALL SCHOOLS, 1991 (PER CENT OF RELEVANT POPULATION)

| Age (in years) | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | $N T$ | $A C T$ | Australia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 93.2 | 95.2 | 88.7 | 93.7 | 88.0 | 97.3 | 78.7 | 101.5 | 92.5 |
| 16 | 75.6 | 86.1 | 74.6 | 79.8 | 69.1 | 72.2 | 72.9 | 99.8 | 78.1 |
| 17 | 57.1 | 67.3 | 44.3 | 41.5 | 35.9 | 46.3 | 36.5 | 85.8 | 54.2 |
| 18 | 14.4 | 16.9 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 6.3 | 12.6 | 14.1 | 26.1 | 13.2 |
| 19 | 2.2 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 2.7 |
| $15-19$ | 46.4 | 51.5 | 42.1 | 43.5 | 39.1 | 45.4 | 40.2 | 59.7 | 46.2 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 93.8 | 96.1 | 91.8 | 93.7 | 89.1 | 97.9 | 80.3 | 107.1 | 98.7 |
| 16 | 79.9 | 91.0 | 81.2 | 82.7 | 72.3 | 72.8 | 76.5 | 103.4 | 82.6 |
| 17 | 65.2 | 77.3 | 44.9 | 38.3 | 37.8 | 51.9 | 41.7 | 89.2 | 56.9 |
| 18 | 13.0 | 16.0 | 7.2 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 10.1 | 10.6 | 19.1 | 11.7 |
| 19 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.2 |
| 15-19 | 48.6 | 54.1 | 43.4 | 42.5 | 40.2 | 45.4 | 41.2 | 58.3 | 47.8 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 93.5 | 95.6 | 90.2 | 93.7 | 88.6 | 97.6 | 79.5 | 104.2 | 93.1 |
| 16 | 77.7 | 88.5 | 77.8 | 81.2 | 70.7 | 72.5 | 74.6 | 101.6 | 80.3 |
| 17 | 61.0 | 72.2 | 44.6 | 39.9 | 36.9 | 49.0 | 38.9 | 87.4 | 56.9 |
| 18 | 13.7 | 16.5 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 6.2 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 22.6 | 12.5 |
| 19 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 2.5 |
| 15-19 | 47.5 | 52.7 | 42.7 | 43.0 | 39.6 | 45.4 | 40.7 | 59.0 | 47.0 |

TABLE 18. STUDENT / TEACHING STAFF (FTE) (a) RATIOS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION :
CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION), 1991

| Level of education | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | $N T$ | $A C T$ | Australia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 19.7 | 16.3 | 18.3 | 16.9 | 18.3 | 18.1 | 15.3 | 19.0 | 18.0 |
| Secondary | 13.2 | 11.1 | 12.8 | 11.1 | 12.8 | 13.4 | 10.9 | 12.2 | 12.3 |
| Total | 16.4 | 13.5 | 15.8 | 14.3 | 15.9 | 15.7 | 13.7 | 15.2 | 15.2 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 16.8 | 14.2 | 16.7 | 18.0 | 16.5 | 16.0 | - | 19.2 | 16.0 |
| Secondary | 11.9 | 12.2 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.4 | 12.2 | - | 13.1 | 12.3 |
| Total | 13.1 | 12.7 | 142 | 14.8 | 13.4 | 13.3 | - | 14.2 | 13.3 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 21.4 | 20.9 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 20.1 | 21.1 | 18.3 | 22.7 | 21.0 |
| Secondary | 13.9 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 13.5 | 13.7 | 13.9 | 12.2 | 14.3 | 14.0 |
| Total | 17.3 | 17.3 | 17.5 | 16.8 | 16.9 | 17.4 | 16.0 | 17.8 | 17.3 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 17.4 | 15.6 | 19.7 | 17.5 | 16.6 | 18.0 | 16.9 | 18.2 | 17.2 |
| Secondary | 11.2 | 11.5 | 13.9 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 12.0 |
| Total | 13.6 | 12.8 | 15.8 | 14.7 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 15.4 | 13.9 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 20.4 | 19.3 | 20.5 | 19.0 | 19.1 | 19.8 | 17.9 | 21.8 | 19.9 |
| Secondary | 13.0 | 13.0 | 14.0 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 11.8 | 13.9 | 13.2 |
| Total | 16.1 | 15.6 | 16.7 | 15.9 | 15.7 | 15.9 | 15.2 | 16.9 | 16.0 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 19.9 | 17.1 | 18.7 | 17.3 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 15.7 | 19.8 | 18.5 |
| Secondary | 13.1 | 11.7 | 13.1 | 11.6 | 12.9 | 13.3 | 11.1 | 12.8 | 12.5 |
| Total | 16.3 | 14.1 | 16.0 | 14.7 | 15.9 | 15.8 | 14.0 | 15.7 | 15.4 |

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE and the calculations of student/teaching staff ratios.

Note: Teaching staff are defined as staff who spend the majority of their time in contact with students, ie support students either by direet class contact or on an individual basis, and have teaching duties, that is, are engaged to impant the school carriculum. For the purpose of this collection, Teaching staff include principals, deputy principals, and senior teachers who may be involved in administrative duties. The above table should not be used as a measure of class size.

TABLE 19. STUDENT / TOTAL SCHOOL STAFF (FTE) (a) RATIOS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION :

| Level of education | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | $N T$ | ACT | Australia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\overline{\text { Primary }}$ | 16.1 | 14.0 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 12.1 | 14.7 | 14.5 |
| Secondary | 10.8 | 9.6 | 10.3 | 8.9 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 10.1 |
| Total | 13.4 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 12.6 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 12.4 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 17.4 | 16.2 | 16.1 | 15.2 | 14.1 | 15.9 | 12.3 | 19.2 | 16.3 |
| Secondary | 10.5 | 10.0 | 10.7 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 8.4 | 10.6 | 10.3 |
| Total | 13.3 | 12.4 | 13.0 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 12.7 | 10.6 | 13.6 | 12.7 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary | 16.4 | 14.6 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 14.4 | 14.8 | 12.1 | 15.9 | 15.0 |
| Secondary | 10.7 | 9.7 | 10.4 | 9.2 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 8.4 | 10.2 | 10.2 |
| Total | 13.4 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 11.6 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 10.7 | 12.6 | 12.5 |

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE and the calculations of studenthotal school staff ratios.

Note: Total school staff are definod as those staff who usually spend the majority of their time actively engaged in duties at one or more schools. Excluded are cleaners and emergency and casual relief teaching staff.

NEW SOUTH WALES

| Major function | Primary |  |  | Secondary |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 6,038 | 16,325 | 22,363 | 11,866 | 11,402 | 23,268 | 17,904 | 27,727 | 45,631 |
| Specialist support staff | 269 | 332 | 601 | 187 | 232 | 419 | 456 | 564 | 1,020 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 25 | 3,638 | 3,663 | 167 | 4,133 | 4,301 | 192 | 7,772 | 7,964 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 611 | 9 | 620 | 405 | 3 | 408 | 1,016 | 12 | 1,028 |
| Total | 6,943 | 20,304 | 27,248 | 12,625 | 15,770 | 28,395 | 19,568 | 36,075 | 55,643 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 130 | 312 | 442 | 619 | 730 | 1,348 | 748 | 1,042 | 1,790 |
| Specialist support staff | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 29 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 11 | 80 | 91 | 46 | 244 | 290 | 57 | 324 | 381 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 42 | 5 | 47 | 119 | 14 | 133 | 161 | 19 | 180 |
| Total | 184 | 401 | 585 | 792 | 1,003 | 1,795 | 976 | 1,404 | 2,380 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 1,025 | 4,650 | 5,676 | 3,127 | 3,716 | 6,842 | 4,152 | 8,366 | 12,518 |
| Specialist support staff | 1 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 55 | 74 | 20 | 71 | 91 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 11 | 638 | 649 | 64 | 1,032 | 1,096 | 75 | 1,670 | 1,745 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 33 | 40 | 73 | 211 | 94 | 305 | 244 | 134 | 1778 |
| Total | 1,070 | 5,345 | 6,414 | 3.421 | 4,897 | 8,317 | 4,491 | 10,241 | 14,732 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 391 | 1,021 | 1,412 | 1,100 | 1,242 | 2,342 | 1,490 | 2,263 | 3,754 |
| Specialist support staff | 8 | 25 | 33 | 24 | 26 | 50 | 32 | 51 | 83 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 34 | 284 | 318 | 72 | 368 | 440 | 106 | 651 | 757 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 62 | 11 | 73 | 140 | 20 | 161 | 202 | 32 | 234 |
| Total | 494 | 1,342 | 1,836 | 1,336 | 1,656 | 2,992 | 1,830 | 2,998 | 4,828 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 1,546 | 5,984 | 7,529 | 4,845 | 5,688 | 10,533 | 6,391 | 11,671 | 18,062 |
| Specialist support staff | 10 | 45 | 55 | 52 | 97 | 149 | 62 | 142 | 204 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 56 | 1,002 | 1,057 | 182 | 1,643 | 1,825 | 237 | 2,645 | 2,883 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 136 | 57 | 193 | 470 | 128 | 598 | 607 | 185 | 791 |
| Total | 1,748 | 7,087 | 8,835 | 5,549 | 7.556 | 13,105 | 7,297 | 14,643 | 21,939 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 7,584 | 22,309 | 29,892 | 16,711 | 17,090 | 33,801 | 24,295 | 39,398 | 63,693 |
| Specialist support staff | 279 | 377 | 656 | 239 | 329 | 568 | 518 | 706 | 1,224 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 81 | 4,640 | 4,721 | 349 | 5,777 | 6,126 | 430 | 10,417 | 10,846 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 748 | 66 | 813 | 875 | 131 | 1,006 | 1,623 | 197 | 1,819 |
| Total | 8,691 | 27,391 | 36,082 | 18,174 | 23,326 | 41,500 | 26,865 | 50,717 | 77,582 |

[^5]TABLE 20. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) AND MAJOR FUNCTION(b), 1991-continued

| Major function | VICTORIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Primary |  |  | Secondary |  |  | Total |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| S220_GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 5,220 | 13,249 | 18,468 | 10,686 | 10,293 | 20,979 | 15,905 | 23,541 | 39,447 |
| Specialist support staff | 137 | 354 | 490 | 110 | 175 | 285 | 246 | 529 | 776 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 74 | 2,404 | 2,478 | 205 | 2,584 | 2,790 | 280 | 4,988 | 5,267 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 64 | 4 | 68 | 126 | 12 | 138 | 190 | 16 | 206 |
| Total | 5,495 | 16,010 | 21,505 | 11,127 | 13,064 | 24,191 | 16,622 | 29,074 | 45,696 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 159 | 376 | 535 | 833 | 761 | 1,594 | 992 | 1,136 | 2,129 |
| Specialist support staff | 3 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 29 | 41 | 15 | 36 | 51 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 17 | 104 | 121 | 84 | 334 | 418 | 101 | 438 | 539 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 58 | 10 | 68 | 157 | 25 | 181 | 214 | 35 | 249 |
| Total | 236 | 497 | 733 | 1,086 | 1,149 | 2,234 | 1,322 | 1,645 | 2,967 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 844 | 4,011 | 4,855 | 2,286 | 3,072 | 5,358 | 3,130 | 7,083 | 10,213 |
| Specialist support staff | 5 | 45 | 50 | 31 | 70 | 100 | 36 | 114 | 151 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 6 | 556 | 562 | 145 | 839 | 984 | 151 | 1,395 | 1,546 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 29 | 12 | 40 | 226 | 65 | 291 | 254 | 77 | 331 |
| Total | 884 | 4,624 | 5,507 | 2,687 | 4,045 | 6,732 | 3,571 | 8,669 | 12,240 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 317 | 992 | 1,309 | 1,224 | 1,547 | 2,771 | 1,541 | 2,539 | 4,080 |
| Specialist support staff | 6 | 27 | 33 | 19 | 49 | 67 | 24 | 76 | 100 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 39 | 242 | 281 | 131 | 541 | 672 | 170 | 783 | 952 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 82 | 19 | 101 | 189 | 46 | 235 | 271 | 65 | 336 |
| Total | 444 | 1,280 | 1,724 | 1,562 | 2,182 | 3,745 | 2,006 | 3,463 | 5,469 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 1,320 | 5,378 | 6,699 | 4,343 | 5,379 | 9,722 | 5,663 | 10,758 | 16,421 |
| Specialist support staff | 14 | 79 | 93 | 62 | 147 | 209 | 75 | 226 | 301 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 62 | 902 | 964 | 359 | 1,714 | 2,073 | 421 | 2,616 | 3,037 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 168 | 41 | 209 | 571 | 136 | 707 | 739 | 177 | 916 |
| Total | 1564 | 6,400 | 7,965 | 5,335 | 7,376 | 12,711 | 6,899 | 13,777 | 20,676 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 6,540 | 18,627 | 25,167 | 15,029 | 15,672 | 30,701 | 21,569 | 34,299 | 55,868 |
| Specialist suppor staff | 150 | 18,63 | ${ }^{25} 58$ | 172 | 322 | 494 | 322 | 755 | 1,077 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| assistants) | 136 | 3,306 | 3,442 | 565 | 4,298 | 4,863 | 701 | 7,604 | 8,305 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 233 | 45 | 278 | 697 | 148 | 845 | 929 | 193 | 1,122 |
| Total | 7,059 | 22,410 | 29,469 | 16,462 | 20,440 | 36,902 | 23,521 | 42,851 | 66,371 |

(a) Sec the Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of component iterns and toxals. (b) See the Glossary for further details.

TABLE 20. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) AND MAJOR FUNCTION(b), 1991-continued

## QUEENSLAND

| Major function | Primary |  |  | Secondary |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Fernales | Persons |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 3,964 | 9,962 | 13,927 | 5,178 | 6,081 | 11,259 | 9,142 | 16,043 | 25,185 |
| Specialist support staff | 172 | 371 | 542 | 182 | 272 | 454 | 354 | 642 | 996 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| assistants) | 114 | 3,470 | 3,584 | 211 | 1,664 | 1,875 | 324 | 5,134 | 5,459 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 566 | 18 | 584 | 362 | 17 | 378 | 928 | 35 | 963 |
| Total | 4,816 | 13,821 | 18,637 | 5,932 | 8,034 | 13,966 | 10,748 | 21,854 | 32,602 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT -- ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 82 | 137 | 219 | 313 | 286 | 599 | 395 | 423 | 818 |
| Specialist support staff | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 10 | 48 | 58 | 26 | 105 | 131 | 36 | 153 | 189 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 21 | 2 | 23 | 47 | 4 | 50 | 67 | 6 | 73 |
| Total | 113 | 188 | 301 | 390 | 397 | 787 | 503 | 585 | 1,088 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 622 | 1,833 | 2,455 | 1,270 | 1,339 | 2,609 | 1,892 | 3,172 | 5,065 |
| Specialist support staff | 2 | 10 | 12 | 26 | 32 | 57 | 28 | 42 | 69 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 8 | 483 | 490 | 64 | 445 | 509 | 71 | 928 | 999 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 52 | 10 | 62 | 147 | 16 | 163 | 199 | 26 | 225 |
| Total | 684 | 2,336 | 3,019 | 1,507 | 1,832 | 3,339 | 2,190 | 4,168 | 6,358 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 207 | 453 | 660 | 748 | 662 | 1,410 | 954 | 1,115 | 2,070 |
| Specialist support staff | 1 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 22 | 30 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| assistants) | 22 | 172 | 194 | 67 | 265 | 331 | 89 | 436 | 525 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 41 | 9 | 50 | 118 | 10 | 129 | 160 | 19 | 179 |
| Total | 271 | 643 | 914 | 940 | 950 | 1,890 | 1,211 | 1,592 | 2,804 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 911 | 2,423 | 3,334 | 2,330 | 2,288 | 4,618 | 3,242 | 4,711 | 7,952 |
| Specialist support staff | 4 | 20 | 24 | 37 | 46 | 83 | 41 | 66 | 107 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 40 | 703 | 742 | 157 | 815 | 972 | 197 | 1,518 | 1,714 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 114 | 21 | 134 | 312 | 30 | 342 | 426 | 51 | 477 |
| Total | 1,068 | 3,166 | 4,234 | 2,836 | 3,179 | 6,015 | 3,904 | 6,345 | 10,249 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 4,875 | 12,385 | 17,261 | 7,508 | 8,369 | 15,877 | 12,383 | 20,754 | 33,137 |
| Specialist support staff | 176 | 390 | 566 | 219 | 318 | 537 | 395 | 708 | 1,103 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 153 | 4,172 | 4,326 | 368 | 2,479 | 2,847 | 521 | 6,652 | 7,173 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 680 | 39 | 719 | 674 | 47 | 721 | 1,354 | 86 | 1,439 |
| Total | 5,885 | 16,987 | 22,871 | 8,768 | 11,213 | 19,981 | 14,653 | 28,199 | 42,852 |

[^6]TABLE 20. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) AND MAJOR FUNCTION(b), 1991-continued

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

| Major function | Primary |  |  | Secondary |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 2,094 | 5,119 | 7,213 | 3,344 | 2,474 | 5,818 | 5,438 | 7,593 | 13,031 |
| Specialist support staff | 61 | 109 | 170 | 101 | 121 | 222 | 162 | 230 | 392 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 40 | 1,563 | 1,603 | 99 | 882 | 980 | 138 | 2,445 | 2,583 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 171 | 13 | 185 | 212 | 5 | 216 | 383 | 18 | 401 |
| Total | 2,366 | 6,805 | 9,171 | 3,755 | 3,482 | 7,236 | 6,121 | 10,286 | 16,407 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 53 | 122 | 175 | 168 | 129 | 297 | 221 | 251 | 472 |
| Specialist support staff |  | - |  | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 4 | 26 | 29 | 10 | 43 | 54 | 14 | 69 | 83 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 16 | 5 | 20 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 46 | 13 | 60 |
| Total | 73 | 153 | 225 | 210 | 184 | 394 | 283 | 337 | 619 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 262 | 801 | 1,063 | 517 | 524 | 1,041 | 779 | 1,325 | 2,104 |
| Specialist support staff | 1 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 29 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 5 | 182 | 187 | 28 | 175 | 203 | 33 | 357 | 391 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 26 | 14 | 40 | 49 | 19 | 68 | 75 | 33 | 108 |
| Total | 294 | 1,011 | 1,305 | 600 | 727 | 1,327 | 894 | 1,737 | 2,632 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 148 | 398 | 546 | 339 | 321 | 660 | 487 | 719 | 1,206 |
| Specialist support staff | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 11 | 106 | 116 | 33 | 119 | 152 | 43 | 225 | 269 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 26 | 8 | 34 | 57 | 14 | 71 | 83 | 22 | 105 |
| Total | 184 | 514 | 698 | 431 | 459 | 890 | 615 | 973 | 1,588 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 463 | 1,321 | 1,784 | 1,024 | 974 | 1,998 | 1.487 | 2,295 | 3,782 |
| Specialist support staff | 1 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 32 | 41 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 19 | 314 | 333 | 71 | 338 | 409 | 90 | 652 | 742 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 68 | 27 | 94 | 137 | 42 | 179 | 204 | 68 | 273 |
| Total | 551 | 1,677 | 2,228 | 1,241 | 1,370 | 2,611 | 1,792 | 3,047 | 4,839 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 2,557 | 6,440 | 8,998 | 4,367 | 3.448 | 7,816 | 6,925 | 9,889 | 16,813 |
| Specialist support staff | 62 | 125 | 187 | 110 | 137 | 247 | 172 | 262 | 434 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 59 | 1,877 | 1,936 | 170 | 1,220 | 1,390 | 229 | 3,097 | 3,325 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 239 | 40 | 279 | 348 | 47 | 395 | 587 | 86 | 674 |
| Total | 2,917 | 8,482 | 11,399 | 4,996 | 4,851 | 9,847 | 7,913 | 13,333 | 21,246 |

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of component items and totals. (b) See the Glossary for further details.

TABLE 20. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL
(AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) AND MAJOR FUNCTION(b), 1991 -continued
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

| Major function | Primary |  |  | Secondary |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 2,168 | 5,568 | 7,736 | 3,198 | 2,821 | 6,019 | 5,366 | 8,389 | 13,755 |
| Specialist suppor staff | 93 | 127 | 220 | 137 | 94 | 231 | 230 | 221 | 451 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 33 | 1,294 | 1,327 | 115 | 1,046 | 1,160 | 148 | 2,339 | 2,487 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 370 | 87 | 457 | 235 | . 64 | 299 | 605 | 151 | 756 |
| Total | 2,664 | 7,076 | 9,740 | 3,684 | 4,025 | 7,709 | 6,349 | 11,100 | 17,449 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 45 | 116 | 161 | 255 | 247 | 502 | 299 | 363 | 663 |
| Specialist support staff | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 3 | 32 | 36 | 27 | 101 | 128 | 31 | 133 | 164 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 19 | 4 | 23 | 58 | 8 | 67 | 77 | 13 | 90 |
| Total | 67 | 154 | 221 | 341 | 361 | 702 | 408 | 515 | 923 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 305 | 1,083 | 1,388 | 710 | 748 | 1,458 | 1,015 | 1,831 | 2,845 |
| Specialist support staff | 3 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 22 | 35 | 16 | 38 | 54 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 16 | 361 | 378 | 40 | 230 | 270 | 57 | 591 | 648 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 51 | 20 | 71 | 83 | 17 | 100 | 134 | 37 | 171 |
| Total | 375 | 1,480 | 1,855 | 846 | 1,017 | 1,863 | 1,221 | 2,497 | 3,718 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 107 | 313 | 420 | 302 | 287 | 589 | 409 | 600 | 1,009 |
| Specialist support staff | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 19 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 15 | 123 | 138 | 36 | 103 | 139 | 51 | 226 | 277 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 22 | 8 | 29 | 43 | 7 | 50 | 65 | 14 | 79 |
| Total | 147 | 447 | 594 | 386 | 405 | 791 | 532 | 852 | 1,384 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 456 | 1,512 | 1,968 | 1,267 | 1,282 | 2,549 | 1,723 | 2,794 | 4,517 |
| Specialist support staff | 6 | 21 | 27 | 18 | 34 | 52 | 24 | 55 | 79 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 35 | 517 | 551 | 104 | 434 | 538 | 138 | 951 | 1,089 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 92 | 32 | 124 | 184 | 32 | 216 | 276 | 64 | 340 |
| Total | 589 | 2,081 | 2,669 | 1,573 | 1,783 | 3,356 | 2,162 | 3,863 | 6,025 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 2,624 | 7,080 | 9,704 | 4,465 | 4,103 | 8,568 | 7,089 | 11,183 | 18,272 |
| Specialist support staff | 99 | 148 | 247 | 155 | 128 | 283 | 254 | 276 | 530 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 68 | 1,810 | 1,878 | 218 | 1,480 | 1,698 | 286 | 3,290 | 3,576 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 462 | 118 | 581 | 419 | 96 | 515 | 881 | 215 | 1,096 |
| Total | 3,253 | 9,156 | 12,409 | 5,257 | 5,807 | 11,065 | 8,511 | 14,963 | 23,474 |

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of component items and totals. (b) See the Glossary for further details.

TABLE 20. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON.GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) AND MAJOR FUNCTION(b), 1991-continued

TASMANIA

| Major function | Primary |  |  | Secondary |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 475 | 1,605 | 2,081 | 1,140 | 950 | 2,090 | 1,615 | 2,556 | 4,171 |
| Specialist support staff | 4 | 32 | 36 | 20 | 42 | 62 | 23 | 75 | 98 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 12 | 395 | 407 | 88 | 318 | 406 | 100 | 713 | 813 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 67 | 5 | 72 | 71 | 2 | 73 | 138 | 7 | 145 |
| Total | 558 | 2,037 | 2,595 | 1,319 | 1,313 | 2,631 | 1,877 | 3,350 | 5,226 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 16 | 41 | 57 | 84 | 63 | 147 | 100 | 104 | 204 |
| Specialist support staff | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 1 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 28 | 10 | 24 | 35 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 6 | 1 | 7 | 16 | - | 16 | 22 | 1 | 23 |
| Total | 24 | 48 | 72 | 110 | 85 | 194 | 133 | 133 | 266 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 55 | 294 | 349 | 180 | 191 | 371 | 235 | 485 | 720 |
| Specialist support staff |  | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 2 | 53 | 55 | 11 | 42 | 53 | 13 | 96 | 109 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 17 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 34 | 4 | 38 |
| Total | 74 | 353 | 426 | 210 | 239 | 449 | 284 | 592 | 876 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 40 | 99 | 139 | 102 | 93 | 195 | 142 | 192 | 334 |
| Specialist support staff | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) |  | 27 | 32 | 9 | 26 | 35 | 14 | 53 | 67 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 8 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 3 | 25 |
| Total | 53 | 129 | 183 | 125 | 121 | 246 | 178 | 250 | 428 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 111 | 434 | 545 | 366 | 347 | 713 | 477 | 781 | 1,258 |
| Specialist support staff | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 8 | 86 | 94 | 29 | 87 | 116 | 38 | 172 | 210 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 31 | 5 | 37 | 47 | 3 | 50 | 78 | 8 | 86 |
| Total | 151 | 530 | 680 | 444 | 445 | 889 | 595 | 975 | 1,570 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 587 | 2,039 | 2,626 | 1,506 | 1,298 | 2,803 | 2,092 | 3,337 | 5,429 |
| Specialist support staff | 4 | 37 | 41 | 22 | 50 | 72 | 25 | 87 | 113 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 20 | 481 | 501 | 118 | 405 | 522 | 138 | 886 | 1,023 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 98 | 10 | 108 | 118 | 5 | 123 | 216 | 15 | 231 |
| Total | 709 | 2,567 | 3,276 | 1,763 | 1,757 | 3,520 | 2,471 | 4,324 | 6,796 |

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. Since FTE figures have been roumded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of component items and rotals. (b) See the Glossary for further details.

TABLE 20. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) AND MAJOR FUNCTION(b), 1991-continued

| Major function | NORTHERN TERRITORY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Primary |  |  | Secondary |  |  | Total |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 321 | 929 | 1,251 | 331 | 403 | 734 | 652 | 1,332 | 1,984 |
| Specialist support staff | 9 | 53 | 62 | 11 | 38 | 49 | 20 | 91 | 111 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 15 | 166 | 181 | 14 | 136 | 149 | 29 | 302 | 331 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 62 | 27 | 89 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 81 | 28 | 109 |
| Total | 408 | 1,175 | 1,583 | 373 | 578 | 952 | 781 | 1,753 | 2,534 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Specialist support staff | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 37 | 134 | 171 | 49 | 58 | 107 | 86 | 192 | 278 |
| Specialist support staff | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 4 | 58 | 62 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 10 | 79 | 89 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 9 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| Total | 51 | 199 | $\therefore 250$ | 67 | 86 | 153 | 118 | 285 | 403 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 12 | 45 | 57 | 37 | 41 | 78 | 49 | 86 | 135 |
| Specialist support staff | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 2 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 37 | 42 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | , | 7 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Total | 18 | 66 | 84 | 46 | 63 | 109 | 64 | 129 | 193 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 49 | 179 | 228 | 86 | 99 | 185 | 135 | 278 | 413 |
| Specialist support staff | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 6 | 74 | 80 | 9 | 41 | 50 | 15 | 116 | 130 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 12 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 26 | 12 | 38 |
| Total | 69 | 265 | 333 | 113 | 149 | 262 | 182 | 413 | 595 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 370 | 1,109 | 1,479 | 417 | 502 | 919 | 787 | 1,611 | 2,397 |
| Specialist support staff | 11 | 59 | 70 | 16 | 39 | 55 | 28 | 98 | 125 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 21 | 241 | 261 | 23 | 177 | 200 | 43 | 418 | 461 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 75 | 32 | 107 | 31 | 8 | 40 | 106 | 40 | 146 |
| Total | 477 | 1,440 | 1,916 | 487 | 727 | 1,213 | 963 | 2,166 | 3,129 |

TABLE 20. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) AND MAJIOR FUNCTION(b), 1991 -continued

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

| Major function | Primary |  |  | Secondary |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 194 | 984 | 1,178 | 611 | 903 | 1,514 | 805 | 1,886 | 2,691 |
| Specialist support staff | 13 | 38 | 51 | 11 | 31 | 42 | 24 | 69 | 93 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 4 | 228 | 232 | 28 | 239 | 267 | 32 | 467 | 499 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 64 | 1 | 65 | 32 | - | 32 | 96 | 1 | 97 |
| Total | 275 | 1,250 | 1,525 | 682 | 1,173 | 1,855 | 957 | 2,423 | 3,380 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 8 | 39 | 47 | 89 | 113 | 203 | 97 | 152 | 249 |
| Specialist support staff | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | - | 5 | 6 | 8 | 48 | 56 | 8 | 53 | 61 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 2 | - | 2 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 24 |
| Total | 11 | 44 | 55 | 117 | 166 | 284 | 128 | 210 | 338 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 62 | 315 | 378 | 232 | 285 | 517 | 294 | 600 | 894 |
| Specialist support staff | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 1 | 29 | 30 | 12 | 93 | 104 | 12 | 122 | 134 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 5 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 28 | 26 | 12 | 38 |
| Total | 68 | 351 | 419 | 268 | 392 | 660 | 336 | 743 | 1,079 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 15 | 37 | 52 | 17 | 20 | 36 | 32 | 57 | 88 |
| Specialist support staff | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 21 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 17 | 51 | 67 | 18 | 26 | 44 | 35 | 77 | 112 |
| NON-GOVERMMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 85 | 391 | 476 | 338 | 418 | 756 | 423 | 809 | 1,232 |
| Specialist support staff | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 19 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 2 | 47 | 49 | 21 | 146 | 167 | 23 | 193 | 216 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 7 | 6 | 13 | 41 | 8 | 50 | 49 | 14 | 63 |
| Total | 95 | 446 | 541 | 404 | 585 | 988 | 499 | 1,030 | 1.529 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 279 | 1,375 | 1,654 | 949 | 1,321 | 2,269 | 1,228 | 2,695 | 3,923 |
| Specialist support staff | 14 | 40 | 54 | 15 | 43 | 58 | 28 | 83 | 111 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 7 | 274 | 281 | 49 | 386 | 434 | 55 | 660 | 715 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 71 | 7 | 78 | 74 | 8 | 82 | 145 | 15 | 160 |
| Total | 371 | 1,696 | 2,066 | 1,085 | 1,758 | 2,843 | 1,456 | 3,453 | 4,909 |

TABLE 20. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) AND MAJOR FUNCTION(b), 1991-continued

AUSTRALIA

| Major function | Primary |  |  | Secondary |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 20,474 | 53,742 | 74,216 | 36,353 | 35,327 | 71,679 | 56,826 | 89,068 | 145,895 |
| Specialist support staff | 758 | 1,415 | 2,173 | 758 | 1,005 | 1,763 | 1,516 | 2,420 | 3,937 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 317 | 13,158 | 13,474 | 926 | 11,002 | 11,928 | 1,242 | 24,160 | 25,402 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 1,977 | 163 | 2,140 | 1,460 | 104 | 1,564 | 3,437 | 267 | 3,704 |
| Total | 23,526 | 68,477 | 92,003 | 39,496 | 47,438 | 86,934 | 63,022 | 115,915 | 178,937 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - ANGLICAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 493 | 1,142 | 1,636 | 2,360 | 2,329 | 4,690 | 2,854 | 3,471 | 6,325 |
| Specialist support staff | 4 | 14 | 18 | 28 | 60 | 88 | 32 | 74 | 106 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 47 | 301 | 347 | 211 | 894 | 1,104 | 257 | 1,194 | 1,452 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 163 | 28 | 190 | 447 | 61 | 508 | 610 | 89 | 699 |
| Total | 707 | 1,484 | 2,191 | 3,045 | 3,345 | 6,390 | 3,753 | 4,828 | 8,581 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - CATHOLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 3,214 | 13,121 | 16,335 | 8,369 | 9,933 | 18,303 | 11,583 | 23,054 | 34,638 |
| Specialist support staff | 14 | 106 | 119 | 106 | 200 | 306 | 119 | 306 | 425 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 52 | 2,361 | 2,413 | 370 | 2,877 | 3,247 | 421 | 5,238 | 5,660 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 220 | 108 | 329 | 762 | 225 | 986 | 982 | 333 | 1,315 |
| Total | 3,499 | 15,696 | 19,195 | 9,606 | 13,235 | 22,841 | 13,105 | 28,932 | 42,037 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 1,235 | 3,358 | 4,594 | 3,868 | 4,213 | 8,082 | 5,104 | 7,571 | 12,675 |
| Specialist support staff | 19 | 74 | 93 | 56 | 101 | 157 | 75 | 174 | 250 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 129 | 982 | 1,110 | 352 | 1,448 | 1,800 | 481 | 2,429 | 2,910 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 245 | 57 | 302 | 567 | 100 | 668 | 812 | 158 | 970 |
| Total | 1,628 | 4,471 | 6,099 | 4,843 | 5,862 | 10,705 | 6,472 | 10,333 | 16,804 |
| NON-GOVERNMENT - TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 4,942 | 17,621 | 22,564 | 14,598 | 16,476 | 31,074 | 19,540 | 34,097 | 53,638 |
| Specialist support staff | 37 | 193 | 230 | 189 | 361 | 550 | 226 | 554 | 780 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 227 | 3,643 | 3,870 | 932 | 5,219 | 6,151 | 1,159 | 8,862 | 10,021 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 628 | 193 | 821 | 1.776 | 386 | 2,162 | 2,404 | 579 | 2,983 |
| Total | 5,835 | 21,651 | 27,485 | 17,495 | 22,442 | 39,937 | 23,329 | 44,093 | 67,422 |
| ALL SCHOOLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching staff | 25,416 | 71,363 | 96,779 | 50,951 | 51,803 | 102,753 | 76,367 | 123,166 | 199,532 |
| Specialist support staff | 795 | 1,608 | 2,403 | 947 | 1,366 | 2,314 | 1,742 | 2,975 | 4,717 |
| Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) | 544 | 16,801 | 17,345 | 1,858 | 16,221 | 18,079 | 2,401 | 33,022 | 35,423 |
| Building operations, general maintenance and other staff | 2,605 | 356 | 2,961 | 3,236 | 490 | 3,726 | 5,841 | 846 | 6,687 |
| Total | 29,360 | 90,128 | 119,488 | 56,991 | 69,880 | 126,871 | 86,351 | 160,008 | 246,359 |

[^7]TABLE 21. NUMBER AND FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : TYPE OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) 1991
TEACHING STAFF

| States and Territories | Non-government schools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All schools |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Government schools |  | Anglican |  | Catholic |  | Other |  | Total |  |  |  |
|  | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 18,016 | 17,904 | 787 | 748 | 4,276 | 4,152 | 1,632 | 1,490 | 6,695 | 6,391 | 24,711 | 24,295 |
| Victoria | 16,023 | 15,905 | 1,085 | 992 | 3,268 | 3,130 | 1,681 | 1,541 | 6,034 | 5,663 | 22,057 | 21,569 |
| Queensland | 9,305 | 9,142 | 418 | 395 | 1,965 | 1,892 | 1,000 | 954 | 3,383 | 3,242 | 12,688 | 12,383 |
| South Australia | 5,542 | 5,438 | 233 | 221 | 815 | 779 | 526 | 487 | 1,574 | 1,487 | 7,116 | 6,925 |
| Western Australia | 5,440 | 5,366 | 316 | 299 | 1,062 | 1,015 | 458 | 409 | 1,836 | 1,723 | 7,276 | 7,089 |
| Tasmania | 1,694 | 1,615 | 104 | 100 | 247 | 235 | 155 | 142 | 506 | 477 | 2,200 | 2,092 |
| Northern Territory | 664 | 652 | - | - | 93 | 86 | 51 | 49 | 144 | 135 | 808 | 787 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 811 | 805 | 107 | 97 | 304 | 294 | 33 | 32 | 444 | 423 | 1,255 | 1,228 |
| Australia | 57,495 | 56,826 | 3,050 | 2,854 | 12,030 | 11,583 | 5,536 | 5,104 | 20,616 | 19,540 | 78,111 | 76,367 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 30,037 | 27,727 | 1,190 | 1,042 | 9,618 | 8,366 | 2,707 | 2,263 | 13,515 | 11,671 | 43,552 | 39,398 |
| Victoria | 24,497 | 23,541 | 1,281 | 1,136 | 8,100 | 7,083 | 3,042 | 2,539 | 12,423 | 10,758 | 36,920 | 34,299 |
| Queensland | 16,557 | 16,043 | 481 | 423 | 3,642 | 3,172 | 1,259 | 1,115 | 5,382 | 4,711 | 21,939 | 20,754 |
| South Australia | 8,635 | 7,593 | 293 | 251 | 1,554 | 1,325 | 882 | 719 | 2,729 | 2,295 | 11,364 | 9,889 |
| Western Australia | 9,518 | 8,389 | 411 | 363 | 2,133 | 1,831 | 786 | 600 | 3,330 | 2,794 | 12,848 | 11,183 |
| Tasmania | 2,979 | 2,556 | 114 | 104 | 582 | 485 | 251 | 192 | 947 | 781 | 3,926 | 3,337 |
| Northem Territory | 1,399 | 1,332 | - | - | 205 | 192 | 101 | 86 | 306 | 278 | 1,705 | 1,611 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 1,961 | 1,886 | 178 | 152 | 682 | 600 | 70 | 57 | 930 | 809 | 2,891 | 2,695 |
| Australia | 95,583 | 89,068 | 3,948 | 3,471 | 26,516 | 23,054 | 9,098 | 7,571 | 39,562 | 34,097 | 135,145 | 123,166 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 48,053 | 45,631 | 1,977 | 1,790 | 13,894 | 12,518 | 4,339 | 3,754 | 20,210 | 18,062 | 68,263 | 63,693 |
| Victoria | 40,520 | 39,447 | 2,366 | 2,129 | 11,368 | 10,213 | 4.723 | 4,080 | 18,457 | 16,421 | 58,977 | 55,868 |
| Queensland | 25,862 | 25,185 | 899 | 818 | 5,607 | 5,065 | 2,259 | 2,070 | 8,765 | 7,952 | 34,627 | 33,137 |
| South Australia | 14,177 | 13,031 | 526 | 472 | 2,369 | 2,104 | 1.408 | 1,206 | 4,303 | 3,782 | 18,480 | 16,813 |
| Western Australia | 14,958 | 13,755 | 727 | 663 | 3,195 | 2.845 | 1,244 | 1,009 | 5,166 | 4,517 | 20,124 | 18,272 |
| Tasmania | 4,673 | 4,171 | 218 | 204 | 829 | 720 | 406 | 334 | 1,453 | 1,258 | 6,126 | 5,429 |
| Northem Territory | 2,063 | 1,984 | - | - | 298 | 278 | 152 | 135 | +450 | +413 | 2,513 | 2,397 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 2,772 | 2,691 | 285 | 249 | 986 | 894 | 103 | 88 | 1,374 | 1,232 | 4,146 | 3,923 |
| Australia | 153,078 | 145,895 | 6,998 | 6,325 | 38,546 | 34,638 | 14,634 | 12,675 | 60,178 | 53,638 | 213,256 | 199,532 |

(a)See the Glossary for details of the calculation of FTE. Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of component items and totals.

TABLE 21. NUMBER AND FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : TYPE OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) 1991-continued

NON-TEACHING STAFF

| States and Territories | Non-government schools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All schools |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | scho |  | Anglican |  | Catholic |  | Other |  | Total |  |  |  |
|  | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 2,727 | 1,664 | 295 | 227 | 513 | 339 | 477 | 340 | 1,285 | 906 | 4,012 | 2,570 |
| Victoria | 1,033 | 716 | 524 | 330 | 538 | 441 | 616 | 465 | 1,678 | 1,236 | 2,711 | 1,952 |
| Queensland | 1,923 | 1,606 | 133 | 108 | 422 | 298 | 360 | 257 | 915 | 663 | 2,838 | 2,269 |
| South Australia | 1,003 | 683 | 74 | 61 | 171 | 115 | 180 | 128 | 425 | 305 | 1,428 | 988 |
| Western Australia | 1,181 | 983 | 128 | 109 | 273 | 207 | 167 | 123 | 568 | 439 | 1,749 | 1,422 |
| Tasmania | 440 | 261 | 38 | 33 | 71 | 49 | 49 | 36 | 158 | 118 | 598 | 379 |
| Northem Territory | 144 | 129 | - | - | 42 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 62 | 47 | 206 | 177 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 156 | 152 | 37 | 31 | 55 | 42 | 8 | 3 | 100 | 76 | 256 | 228 |
| Australia | 8,607 | 6,196 | 1,229 | 899 | 2,085 | 1,522 | 1,877 | 1,368 | 5,191 | 3,789 | 13,798 | 9,985 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 10,872 | 8,348 | 506 | 362 | 2,892 | 1,875 | 1,108 | 735 | 4,506 | 2,972 | 15,378 | 11,319 |
| Victoria | 7,203 | 5,533 | 723 | 509 | 2,380 | 1,586 | 1,333 | 924 | 4,436 | 3,019 | 11,639 | 8,552 |
| Queensland | 10,477 | 5,811 | 226 | 162 | 1,645 | 995 | 745 | 477 | 2,616 | 1,634 | 13,093 | 7,445 |
| South Australia | 3,645 | 2,693 | 120 | 86 | 661 | 412 | 392 | 254 | 1,173 | 752 | 4,818 | 3,445 |
| Western Australia | 4,371 | 2,711 | 203 | 151 | 907 | 666 | 383 | 252 | 1,493 | 1,069 | 5,864 | 3,780 |
| Tasmania | 1,413 | 794 | 40 | 29 | 183 | 107 | 112 | 58 | 335 | 194 | 1,748 | 988 |
| Northem Territory | 439 | 421 | - | - | 109 | 92 | 61 | 43 | 170 | 135 | 609 | 556 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 580 | 537 | 69 | 58 | 218 | 143 | 35 | 20 | 322 | 221 | 902 | 758 |
| Australia | 39,000 | 26,847 | 1,887 | 1,357 | 8,995 | 5,877 | 4,169 | 2,761 | 15,051 | 9,995 | 54,051 | 36,842 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 13,599 | 10,012 | 801 | 589 | 3,405 | 2,214 | 1,585 | 1,074 | 5.791 | 3,877 | 19,390 | 13,889 |
| Victoria | 8,236 | 6,249 | 1,247 | 839 | 2,918 | 2,027 | 1,949 | 1,389 | 6,114 | 4,255 | 14,350 | 10,504 |
| Queensland | 12,400 | 7,417 | 359 | 270 | 2,067 | 1,294 | 1,105 | 734 | 3,531 | 2,297 | 15,931 | 9.714 |
| South Australia | 4,648 | 3,376 | 194 | 147 | 832 | 527 | 572 | 382 | 1,598 | 1,056 | 6,246 | 4,433 |
| Western Australia | 5,552 | 3,694 | 331 | 260 | 1,180 | 873 | 550 | 375 | 2,061 | 1,508 | 7,613 | 5,202 |
| Tasmania | 1,853 | 1,056 | 78 | 62 | 254 | 155 | 161 | 94 | 493 | 311 | 2,346 | 1,367 |
| Northem Territory | 583 | 550 | - | - | 151 | 124 | 81 | 58 | 232 | 182 | 815 | 732 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 736 | 689 | 106 | 89 | 273 | 185 | 43 | 23 | 422 | 297 | 1,158 | 986 |
| Australia | 47,607 | 33,043 | 3,116 | 2,256 | 11,080 | 7,399 | 6,046 | 4,129 | 20,242 | 13,784 | 67,849 | 46,827 |

(a)See the Glossary for details of the calculation of FTE. Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of component items and totals.

TABLE 21. NUMBER AND FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF : TYPE OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL (AND NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION) 1991-continued

TOTAL SCHOOL STAFF

| States and Territories | Non-government schools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All schools |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Government schools |  | Anglican |  | Catholic |  | Other |  | Total |  |  |  |
|  | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. | Number | F.T.E. |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 20,743 | 19,568 | 1,082 | 976 | 4,789 | 4,491 | 2,109 | 1,830 | 7,980 | 7,297 | 28,723 | 26,865 |
| Victoria | 17,056 | 16,622 | 1,609 | 1,322 | 3,806 | 3,571 | 2,297 | 2,006 | 7,712 | 6,899 | 24,768 | 23,521 |
| Queensland | 11,228 | 10,748 | 551 | 503 | 2,387 | 2,190 | 1,360 | 1,211 | 4,298 | 3,904 | 15,526 | 14,652 |
| South Australia | 6,545 | 6,121 | 307 | 283 | 986 | 894 | 706 | 615 | 1,999 | 1,792 | 8,544 | 7.913 |
| Western Australia | 6,621 | 6,349 | 444 | 408 | 1,335 | 1,221 | 625 | 532 | 2,404 | 2,162 | 9,025 | 8,511 |
| Tasmania | 2,134 | 1,877 | 142 | 133 | 318 | 284 | 204 | 178 | 664 | 595 | 2,798 | 2,471 |
| Northem Territory | 808 | 781 | - | - | 135 | 118 | 71 | 64 | 206 | 182 | 1,014 | 963 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 967 | 957 | 144 | 128 | 359 | 336 | 41 | 35 | 544 | 499 | 1,511 | 1,456 |
| Australia | 66,102 | 63,022 | 4,279 | 3,753 | 14,115 | 13,105 | 7,413 | 6,472 | 25,807 | 23,329 | 91,909 | 86,351 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 40,909 | 36,075 | 1,696 | 1,404 | 12,510 | 10,241 | 3,815 | 2,998 | 18,021 | 14,643 | 58,930 | 50,717 |
| Victoria | 31,700 | 29,074 | 2,004 | 1,645 | 10,480 | 8,669 | 4,375 | 3.463 | 16,859 | 13,777 | 48,559 | 42,851 |
| Queensland | 27,034 | 21,854 | 707 | 585 | 5,287 | 4,168 | 2,004 | 1,592 | 7,998 | 6,345 | 35,032 | 28,199 |
| South Australia | 12,280 | 10,286 | 413 | 337 | 2,215 | 1,737 | 1,274 | 973 | 3,902 | 3,047 | 16,182 | 13,333 |
| Western Australia | 13,889 | 11,100 | 614 | 515 | 3,040 | 2,497 | 1,169 | 852 | 4,823 | 3,863 | 18,712 | 14,963 |
| Tasmania | 4,392 | 3,350 | 154 | 133 | 765 | 592 | 363 | 250 | 1,282 | 975 | 5,674 | 4,324 |
| Northern Territory | 1,838 | 1,753 | - | - | 314 | 285 | 162 | 129 | 476 | 413 | 2,314 | 2,166 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 2,541 | 2,423 | 247 | 210 | 900 | 743 | 105 | 77 | 1,252 | 1,030 | 3,793 | 3,453 |
| Australia | 134,583 | 115,915 | 5,835 | 4,828 | 35,511 | 28,932 | 13,267 | 10,333 | 54,613 | 44,093 | 189,196 | 160,008 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 61,652 | 55,643 | 2,778 | 2,380 | 17,299 | 14,732 | 5,924 | 4,828 | 26,001 | 21,939 | 87,653 | 77,582 |
| Victoria | 48,756 | 45,696 | 3,613 | 2,967 | 14,286 | 12,240 | 6,672 | 5,469 | 24,571 | 20,676 | 73,327 | 66,371 |
| Queensland | 38,262 | 32,602 | 1,258 | 1,088 | 7,674 | 6,358 | 3,364 | 2,804 | 12,296 | 10,249 | 50,558 | 42,852 |
| South Australia | 18,825 | 16,407 | 720 | 619 | 3,201 | 2,632 | 1,980 | 1,588 | 5,901 | 4,839 | 24,726 | 21,246 |
| Western Australia | 20,510 | 17,449 | 1,058 | 923 | 4,375 | 3,718 | 1,794 | 1,384 | 7,227 | 6,025 | 27.737 | 23.474 |
| Tasmania | 6,526 | 5,226 | 296 | 266 | 1,083 | 876 | 567 | 428 | 1,946 | 1,570 | 8,472 | 6,796 |
| Northem Territory | 2,646 | 2,534 | - | - | 449 | 403 | 233 | 193 | 682 | 595 | 3,328 | 3,129 |
| Australian Capital Territory | 3,508 | 3,380 | 391 | 338 | 1,259 | 1,079 | 146 | 112 | 1.796 | 1,529 | 5,304 | 4.909 |
| Australia | 200,685 | 178,937 | 10,114 | 8,581 | 49,626 | 42,037 | 20,680 | 16,804 | 80,420 | 67,422 | 281,105 | 246,359 |

(a)See the Glossary for details of the calculation of FTE. Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of component iterns and totals.

TABLE 22. NUMBER AND FTE (a) OF SCHOOL AND NON-SCHOOL STAFF (b) —GOVERNMENT SECTOR, 1989 TO 1991

| States and Territories |  | School staff |  |  | Non-school staff |  |  | Total staff |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| NUMBER OF STAFF |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 1989 | 22,110 | 39,547 | 61,657 | 1,125 | 1,360 | 2,485 | 23,235 | 40,907 | 64,142 |
|  | 1990 | 21,370 | 41,757 | 63,127 | 1,102 | 1,142 | 2,244 | 22,472 | 42,899 | 65,371 |
|  | 1991 | 20,743 | 40,909 | 61,652 | 1,060 | 1,199 | 2,259 | 21,803 | 42,108 | 63,911 |
| Victoria | 1989 | 18,208 | 31,432 | 49,640 | 1,191 | 1,386 | 2,577 | 19.399 | 32,818 | 52,217 |
|  | 1990 r | 17,656 | 32,215 | 49,871 | 1,014 | 1,168 | 2,182 | 18,670 | 33,383 | 52,053 |
|  | 1991 | 17,056 | 31,700 | 48,756 |  | 953 | 1,721 | 17,824 | 32,653 | 50,477 |
| Queensland | 1989 | 10,547 | 21,170 | 31,717 | 804 | 672 | 1,476 | 11,351 | 21,842 | 33,193 |
|  | 1990 | 10,626 | 23,402 | 34,028 | 808 | 832 | 1,640 | 11,434 | 24,234 | 35,668 |
|  | 1991 | 11,228 | 27,034 | 38,262 | 751 | 817 | 1,568 | 11,979 | 27,851 | 39,830 |
| South Australia | 1989 | 6,863 | 12,523 | 19,386 | 430 | 642 | 1,072 | 7,293 | 13.165 | 20,458 |
|  | 1990 | 6,859 | 13,060 | 19,919 | 422 | 682 | 1,104 | 7,281 | 13,742 | 21,023 |
|  | 1991 | 6,545 | 12,280 | 18,825 | 407 | 622 | 1,029 | 6,952 | 12,902 | 19,854 |
| Western Australia | 1989 | 6,578 | 12,923 | 19,501 | 574 | 672 | 1,246 | 7,152 | 13,595 | 20,747 |
|  | 1990 | 6,608 | 13,625 | 20,233 | 555 | 697 | 1,252 | 7,163 | 14,322 | 21,485 |
|  | 1991 | 6,621 | 13,889 | 20,510 | 559 | 684 | 1,243 | 7,180 | 14,573 | 21,753 |
| Tasmania | 1989 | 2,579 | 5,099 | 7.678 | 295 | 312 | 607 | 2,874 | 5,411 | 8,285 |
|  | 1990 | 2,361 | 4,668 | 7,029 | 226 | 294 | 520 | 2,587 | 4,962 | 7,549 |
|  | 1991 | 2,134 | 4,392 | 6,526 | 200 | 192 | 392 | 2,334 | 4,584 | 6,918 |
| Northem Territory | 1989 | 867 | 1,837 | 2,704 | 240 | 167 | 407 | 1,107 | 2,004 | 3,111 |
|  | 1990 | 813 | 1,861 | 2,674 | 177 | 267 | 444 | 990 | 2,128 | 3,118 |
|  | 1991 | 808 | 1,838 | 2,646 | 181 | 267 | 448 | 989 | 2,105 | 3,094 |
| Australian Capital | 1989 | 1,030 | 2,658 | 3,688 | 122 | 166 | 288 | 1,152 | 2,824 | 3.976 |
|  | 1990 | 987 | 2,547 | 3,534 | 127 | 173 | 300 | 1,114 | 2,720 | 3,834 |
|  | 1991 | 967 | 2,541 | 3,508 | 133 | 172 | 305 | 1,100 | 2,713 | 3,813 |
| Australia | 1989 | 68,782 | 127,189 | 195,971 | 4,781 | 5,377 | 10,158 | 73,563 | 132,566 | 206,129 |
|  | 1990r | 9,686 | 133,135 | 200,415 | 4,431 | 5,438 | 10,026 | 71,711 | 138,390 | 210,101 |
|  | 1991 | 66,102 | 134,583 | 200,685 | 4,059 | 4,906 | 8,965 | 70,161 | 139,489 | 209,650 |
| FTE OF STAFF |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 1989 | 20,594 | 34,896 | 55.490 | 1,104 | 1,248 | 2,352 | 21,698 | 36,144 | 57,842 |
|  | 1990 | 19,850 | 35,625 | 55,475 | 1,100 | 1,112 | 2,212 | 20,950 | 36,736 | 57,686 |
|  | 1991 | 19,568 | 36,075 | 55,643 | 1,057 | 1,169 | 2,226 | 20,626 | 37,243 | 57,869 |
| Victoria | 1989 | 17,741 | 28,983 | 46,724 | 1,169 | 1,302 | 2,471 | 18,910 | 30,285 | 49,195 |
|  | 1990r | 17,194 | 29,379 | 46,572 | 987 | 1,061 | 2,047 | 18,180 | 30,439 | 48,619 |
|  | 1991 | 16,622 | 29,074 | 45,696 | 760 | 898 | 1,657 | 17,381 | 29.972 | 47,353 |
| Queensland | 1989 | 10,390 | 19,354 | 29,744 | 762 | 635 | 1,397 | 11,153 | 19,989 | 31,141 |
|  | 1990 | 10,396 | 20,057 | 30,453 | 780 | 805 | 1,585 | 11,176 | 20,863 | 32,038 |
|  | 1991 | 10,748 | 21,854 | 32,602 | 746 | 811 | 1,558 | 11,494 | 22,666 | 34,160 |
| South Australia | 1989 | 6,420 | 10,306 | 16,726 | 421 | 590 | 1,011 | 6,841 | 10,896 | 17,737 |
|  | 1990 | 6,418 | 10,756 | 17,174 | 415 | 627 | 1,042 | 6,833 | 11,383 | 18,216 |
|  | 1991 | 6,121 | 10,286 | 16,407 | 404 | 574 | 978 | 6,524 | 10,860 | 17,385 |
| Westem Australia | 1989 | 6,349 | 10,352 | 16,700 | 487 | 527 | 1,014 | 6,835 | 10,879 | 17,715 |
|  | 1990 | 6,355 | 10,916 | 17,271 | 467 | 542 | 1,009 | 6,822 | 11,458 | 18,280 |
|  | 1991 | 6,349 | 11,100 | 17,449 | 471 | 531 | 1,002 | 6,819 | 11,631 | 18,451 |
| Tasmania | 1989 | 2,388 | 3,726 | 6,114 | 289 | 274 | 563 | 2,677 | 4,000 | 6,677 |
|  | 1990 | 2,188 | 3,542 | 5,730 | 220 | 270 | 490 | 2,408 | 3,812 | 6,220 |
|  | 1991 | 1,877 | 3,350 | 5,226 | 199 | 182 | 381 | 2,075 | 3,532 | 5,607 |
| Nonthern Territory | 1989 | 826 | 1,739 | 2,564 | 234 | 167 | 401 | 1,060 | 1,906 | 2,966 |
|  | 1990 | 777 | 1,757 | 2,534 | 176 | 261 | 437 | 953 | 2,018 | 2,971 |
|  | 1991 | 781 | 1,753 | 2,534 | 181 | 266 | 447 | 962 | 2,019 | 2,981 |
| Australian Capital |  | 1,014 | 2,471 | 3,485 | 122 | 162 | 284 | 1,136 | 2,633 | 3,769 |
|  | 1990 | 978 | 2,408 | 3,386 | 127 | 169 | 296 | 1,105 | 2,577 | 3,681 |
|  | 1991 | 957 | 2,423 | 3,380 | 130 | 164 | 294 | 1,087 | 2,587 | 3,674 |
| Australia | 1989 | 65,721 | 111,826 | 177,547 | 4,588 | 4,905 | 9,494 | 70,309 | 116,732 | 187,041 |
|  | 1990r | 64,155 | 114,440 | 178,595 | 4,271 | 4,846 | 9,117 | 68,426 | 119,285 | 187,712 |
|  | 1991 | 63,022 | 115,915 | 178,937 | 3,947 | 4,595 | 8,542 | 66,968 | 120,510 | 187,479 |

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculation of FTE. Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur betwoen the sums of component items and totals.
(b) See the Glossary for further details.

Note: No comparable table has been produced for the non-govenment sector as figures were not available for non-school staff.

TABLE 23. FTE(a)OF NON-SCHOOL STAFF—GOVERNMENT SECTOR : MAJOR FUNCTION, 1991

| Major function | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | $N T$ | $A C T$ | Australia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Executive staff (b) | 161 | 73 | 87 | 53 | 57 | 23 | 26 | 7 | 488 |
| Specialist support staff | 76 | 69 | 176 | 85 | 133 | 55 | 52 | 22 | 668 |
| Administrative and clerical staff | 769 | 613 | 481 | 244 | 249 | 113 | 99 | 97 | 2,665 |
| Building, maintenance and other staff | 51 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 126 |
| Total | 1,057 | 760 | 746 | 404 | 471 | 199 | 181 | 130 | 3,947 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Executive staff (b) | 49 | 16 | 12 | 33 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 141 |
| Specialist support staff | 142 | 104 | 161 | 111 | 185 | 56 | 72 | 42 | 873 |
| Administrative and clerical staff | 974 | 777 | 637 | 430 | 310 | 122 | 189 | 115 | 3,552 |
| Building, maintenance and other staff | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 19 | - | 1 | 2 | 29 |
| Total | 1,169 | 898 | 811 | 574 | 531 | 182 | 266 | 164 | 4,595 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Executive staff (b) | 210 | 89 | 100 | 86 | 75 | 27 | 30 | 12 | 629 |
| Specialist support staff | 218 | 173 | 337 | 196 | 318 | 111 | 124 | 64 | 1,541 |
| Administrative and clerical staff | 1,743 | 1,390 | 1,118 | 674 | 559 | 235 | 288 | 212 | 6,217 |
| Building, maintenance and other staff | 55 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 51 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 155 |
| Total | 2,226 | 1,657 | 1,558 | 978 | 1,002 | 381 | 447 | 294 | 8,542 |

(a) See the Glossary for details of the calculation of FTE. Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sum of the component items and total.
(b) Includes Directors-General, Directors and their deputies, Inspectors / superintendents. Excludes principals and their deputies.

Note: No comparable table has been produced for the non-government sector as figures were not available for non-school staff.

## GLOSSARY

Aboriginal / Torres Strait Islander Student: a student of Aboriginal or Torres Strait Island origin who identifics as an Aborigine or Torres Strait Islander.

Affiliation of non-government schools: non-government schools are classified to three groups: Anglican, Catholic and Other. Included in the 'Other' category are schools with specific religious affiliations (other than Anglican and Catholic) and schools that are inter-denominational, non-denominational or which have no religious affiliation.

Age participation rate: the number of school students of a particular age and sex expressed as a proportion of the estimated resident population of the same age and sex. It indicates the proportion of the population who are still at school.

Ancillary Education Establishment(AEE): an establishment where the major activity is the provision of aspects of primary, secondary or special education to students supplementary to that provided by schools. AEEs include those education establishments in institutions and hospitals which do not have officially recognised student enrolments. Only student and stalf data are included for AEEs.

Apparent retention rate: the percentage of full-time students of a given cohort group who continued to a particular Level/Year of education. In this publication, apparent retention rates are calculated for students who continued to Years 10,11 and 12 of secondary schooling. Care should be exercised in the interpretation of apparent retention rates since a range of factors affecting calculation have not been taken into account. At the Australia level these include students repeating a ycar of education, migration and other net changes to the school population. At lower levels of disaggregation, additional factors affecting the data, such as enrolment policies (which contribute to different age/grade structures between States), inter-sector transfer and interstate movements of students have not been taken into account. International comparisons are another area where structural differences must be taken into account. Sce Explanatory Notes, paragraph 12 for an example of the calculation of apparent retention rates.

Area of activity (of staff): considered to be primary education or secondary education. As a rule, the FTE of staff is apportioned across areas of activity on the basis of time spent in the various arcas of activity.

Category of school: schools/AEEs are classificd to the government or non-government sector for the purposes of this collection.

Full-time equivalent (FTE): a measure of the total level of staff resources used. The FTE of a full-time staff member (i.e. employed full-time and engaged solely on activities which fall within the scope of this collection) is equal to 1.0 . The calculation of FTE for part-ime staff is as follows:
(a) The full-time equivalent of part-time staff performing some activities which fall outside the scope of this collection (eg pre-school, TAFE) is calculated on the basis of the proportion of time spent on in-scope activities compared with that spent by a full-time staff member solely occupied by in-scope activities.
(b) The full-time equivalent of part-time staff performing activities which fall solely within the scope of this collection is calculated on the basis of time worked compared with that worked by full-time staff performing similar duties.

Some States are not able to calculate full-time equivalent on a time spent basis for all staff functions but use wages paid as a fraction of full-time rate, or a resource allocation based formula. Some also use a pro rata formula based on student or teacher numbers to estimate aggregate FTE for some categories of staff.

Levellyear of education is defined as follows:
(a) Primary education is that full-time education which typically commences at around age 5 and lasts for seven to cight years. It does not include sessional education such as pre-school cducation. In New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory, primary cducation may extend from Pre-Year 1 to Year 6 (or equivalent). In South Australia and Northern Territory it may extend from PreYcar 1 to Year 7 (or equivalent). In Queensland and Western Australia it may extend from Year 1 to Year 7 (or equivalent).
(b) Secondary education is that education which typically commences at around age 12 after completion of primary education and lasts for five or six years. In New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory, secondary education may extend from Year 7 to Year 12 (or equivalent). In Queensland, Western Australia, South Australia and Northern Territory it may extend from Year 8 to Year 12 (or equivalent).

Major function (of staff): Commencing with the 1989 collection, stalf have been categorised according to their major function, which is based on the duties in which they spend the majority of their time.

The functional categories for school staff are as follows:
(i) Teaching staff are staff who spend the majority of their time in contact with students, ic support students either by direct class contact or on an individual basis, and have teaching duties, that is, are
engaged to impart the school curriculum. For the purposes of this collection, Teaching Staff includes principals, deputy principals, and senior teachers mainly involved in administrative duties.
(ii) Specialist support staff are staff who perform functions that are of special benefit to students or teaching staff in the development of the school curriculum.
(iii) Administrative and clerical staff (including Teacher aides and assistants) are staff whose main duties are generally of a cleri$\mathrm{cal} / \mathrm{administrative}$ nature.
(iv) Building operations, general maintenance and other staff are staff involved in the maintenance of buildings, grounds etc. Also included are staff providing associated technical services and janitorial staff.

The functional categories for non-school staff are as follows:
(i) Executive staff are staff generally undertaking functions of a senior administrative type of a nature broader than that of a secondary principal and whose salary generally exceeds that of a secondary principal.
(ii) Specialist support staff are staff who manage or are engaged in curriculum development and research activities, assisting with teaching resources, staff development, student support services and teacher support services.
(iii) Administrative and clerical staff are staff whose main duties are generally of a clerical/administrative nature.
(iv) Building operations, general maintenance and other staff includes staff whose duties involve the maintenance of buildings, grounds etc, and those staff providing associated technical services and other janitorial staff.

Other education establishment: A number of other establishments within the scope of these statistics, but not defined as schools or Ancillary Education Establishments include:
(a) Administrative offices which have as their major activity the administration of primary, secondary or special education; and
(b) Teacher resource centres operated by a State Di-rector-General of Education.

School (other than a special school) must satisfy the following criteria:
(a) Its major activity is:
(i) the provision of full-time day primary or secondary education or,
(ii) the provision of primary or secondary education by radio or correspondence;
(b) It is headed by a principal (or equivalent) responsible for its internal operation; and
(c) It is possible for students to enrol for a minimum of four continuous weeks, excluding breaks for school vacations.

The term 'school' in this publication includes schools in institutions and hospitals, mission schools and similar establishments. The term excludes pre-schools, kindergarten centres, pre-primary schools or pre-primary classes in or attached to non-special schools, senior technical and agricultural colleges, evening schools, continuation classes, and institutions such as business or coaching colleges.

Special school: a school which provides special instruction for physically and/or mentally handicapped students, or those with social problems. Students must exhibit one or more of the following characteristics before enrolment is allowed:
(i) mental or physical handicap, slow leaming ability;
(ii) social or emotional problems;
(iii) in custody, on remand, in hospital

Staff: persons who are involved in the administration or provision of primary, secondary or special education. Staff are categorised as school staff or as non-school staff. School staff include all teaching staff and those non-teaching staff who spend more than half their time actively engaged in duties in one or more schools/AEEs.

Student: a person who is enrolled in a school and active in a course of study other than pre-school or Technical and Further Education (TAFE) courses. Persons absent at the census date are included if they were expected to be absent for less than four continuous weeks (excluding school vacations) and are excluded if they had left the school or had been absent without explanation for four continuous weeks (excluding school vacations) prior to the census date.
(a) A full-time student is one who undertakes a work-load specified as full-time in the government or non-government sector.
(b) A part-time student is one who undertakes a workload less than that specified as full-time in either sector.

The method used to determine student workload varies between States. This publication details full-time students only, with the exception of Table 3, which includes the full-time equivalent (FTE) of part-time students, calculated on the basis of the workload of a full-time student.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

## Introduction

This publication contains statistics of government and non-government schools, staff and full-time students, as at August 1991
2. The National Schools Statistics Collection (NSSC) series was established through the work of the Australian Education Council School Statistics Committee (AECSSC), of which the ABS is a member. The AECSSC was established in 1979 by the Australian Education Council to improve the quality of education statistics relating to government and non-government primary and secondary education. It has developed a set of concepts, definitions and classifications for use in the National Schools Statistics Collection.

## Scope and coverage

3. The statistics in this publication relate to establishments which have as their major activity the administration and/or provision of full-time day primary, secondary or special education, or primary or secondary education by radio or correspondence. Major activity is based on the activity of students or, where this is not appropriate, on the activity of staff in full-ime equivalent units (FTE) (see Glossary for details of the calculations). Those establishments at which some other activity is major are excluded; therefore the statistics presented do not include establishments, students or staff engaged in such activities as the Tertiary Orientation Programs conducted by Technical and Further Education Institutions in Victoria.
4. Statistics for the government series relate to all establishments administered by the Department of Education under the Director-General of Education (or equivalent) in each State/Territory, students attending those establishments and all staff engaged in the administration/provision of government school education at those establishments. Statistics for the non-government series relate to all establishments not administered by the Departments of Education and include special schools administered by Government authorities other than the State/Territory Departments of Education
5. This publication contains details of non-school staff for the government series only, since equivalent data are not available for the non-government series.
6. Emergency and casual relief teaching staff employed on a casual basis are not included in this collection as they replace permanent teaching staff absent for short periods of time. These permanent teaching staff are already counted in this collection.
7. Since 1989 Jervis Bay Territory has not been part of the ACT Govemment's responsibility. For the purposes of the National Schools Statistics Collection, however, it is still included in statistics for the ACT. As at August 1991 there was one primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 135 students, 7 (FTE) Teaching staff and 4 (FTE) Non-teaching staff.

## Census date

8. The census date for the collection was 2 August 1991 (or as near as possible to that date as determined by each administrative system).

## Methodology

9. These statistics are compiled from collections conducted in co-operation with the AECSSC by the State/Territory Departments of Education (government series) and the Commonwealth Department of Employment, Education and Training (non-government series).
(a) The methodologies employed by State Departments of Education in the government sector in compiling the State aggregates on which the statistics in this publication are based vary from State to State. They range from manipulation of central administrative records to direct collection of data from establishments.
(b) The Commonwealth Department of Employment, Education and Training collects data directly from establishments in the non-government sector for all States and Territories. The statistics in this publication are a summary of results from that collection.

## Interpretation of results

10. The ABS has published education statistics for many years. However prior to the implementation of the NSSC, the data were not necessarily comparable between States. With the implementation of the NSSC concepts, the definitions, classifications and coverage were revised. The new government series was implemented in 1981 and the non-government series in 1984. Therefore, particular care should be exercised when comparing data in this publication with that prior to 1981 and 1984 for the government and non-government series respectively, and between the two series from 1981 to 1983. In interpreting the figures in this publication, users should be aware that, because of the diversity of the Australian education system and its administration, the statistics reported in this publication are not entirely comparable. Comparability of statistics between States and between government and non-government schools in any one State is affected by differences in the organisation of grades, policy on student intake and advancement, flows from secondary to vocational education and the recruitment and employment of teachers.
11. There is no Australia-wide standard method of allocating students and classes to a certain year of education (grade). A number of schools (other than special schools) do not maintain a formal grade structure. Students at these schools have been allocated to equivalent grades where possible but otherwise appear against the category ungraded in either the primary or secondary levels of education.
12. To calculate the apparent retention rates, at the Australia level, of the student cohort group who are currently (1991) in Year 10 from their commencement in secondary schooling (as shown in Tables 15 and 16), the total number of students in Year 10 in 1991 is divided by the sum of students in Year 7 in New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory in 1988 and students in Year 8 in Queensland, Western Australia, South Australia and the Northern Territory in 1989 (since those Years represent the commencement of the secondary school system in the respective State). The resultant figure is converted to a percentage.
13. (a) Student/teaching staff ratios are calculated by dividing the number of full-time students by the FTE of teaching staff.
(b) Student/total school staff ratios are calculated by dividing the number of full-time students by the FTE of all school staff.

## Discontinuities in the series

14. The Education Department of South Australia has advised that the apparent increase in the number of students in Reception Year since 1985 is the result of the implementation of the 'First Years of School Policy' which commenced at the beginning of 1985 requiring all students to spend 7 to 10 terms under the 3 -term year (or 10 to 13 terms under the 4-term year) prior to entry to Year 3. Previously students could move from Reception to Year 1 in the same year or from a full Reception year to Year 2 in the following year. This policy has resulted in additional students being retained in the lower Year levels. In particular, prior to 1985, in order to retain a cohort group of Year 1 (for statistical purposes), any Reception students expected to be in Year 2 in the following year were designated as Year 1 students.
15. Commencing with the 1989 collection, staff have been categorised according to their major function. The implementation of this means that some staff who were previously included in Teaching Staff are now included in Specialist support. Users are advised to be aware of this when comparing Teaching Staff figures published prior to 1989.
16. Commencing with the 1989 collection, Executive staff have been included in Non-school staff.
17. Prior to the 1985 collection, some full-time students attending special classes at non-special schools were classified to the 'special education' category. Special education data from 1985 to 1989 refer only to special shools.
18. Commencing with the 1990 collection, staff in special schools have not been identified separately and have been allocated to either primary or secondary area of activity. As from 1990, students attending special schools have not been identified separately and have been allocated to either primary or secondary level of education.
19. The Victorian Ministry of Education has advised that in 1990, 338 (FTE) school staff were incorrectly reported as non-school staff. Accordingly 1990 figures in this publication have been revised.

## Related publications

20. Other ABS publications which may be of interest to users are:

Schools, Australia, Preliminary (4220.0)-issued annually

Education and Training in Australia (4224.0)-expected to be released in November 1992

Child Care, Australia (4402.0)-next issue expected to be released in June 1992

Transition From Education to Work, Australia (6227.0)-issued annually

Participation in Education, Australia (6272.0) (previously Labour Force Status and Educational Attendance)-issued annually

Labour Force Status and Educational Attainment, Australia (6235.0)-issued annually

Employer Training Expenditure, Australia (6353.0)-issued irregularly

How Workers Get Their Training, Australia (6278.0)-issued irregularly, first and latest issue: March to July 1989
21. Additional information can be found in some publications of the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician in each State, the NT and ACT Statisticians, various publications of the Commonwealth Department of Employment, Education and Training, the Australian Education Council, and in annual reports of the State Departments of Education. Year Book Australia and the State Year Books also contain data on education.
22. Current publications produced by the ABS are listed in the Catalogue of Publications and Products, Australia (1101.0). The ABS also issues on Tuesdays and Fridays, a Publications Advice (1105.0) which lists publications to be released in the next few days. The Catalogue and Publications Advice are available from any $A B S$ office.
23. Where figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between sums of the component items and totals.

## Symbols and other usages

- Nil or rounded to zero

Not applicable
FTE Full-time equivalent units
$r$ Revised
n.a. Not available

## STRUCTURE OF PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLING

The structure of primary and secondary schooling in Australia varies between the different States and Territories. There are three basic patterns evident, as illustrated below.

- In South Australia and Northern Territory the primary system comprises a Reception or Transition grade followed by Years 1 to 7 . The secondary system comprises Years 8 to 12.
- In New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory the primary system comprises a Kindergarten or Preparatory grade followed by Years 1 to 6 . The secondary system comprises Years 7 to 12 .
- In Queensland and Western Australia the primary system comprises Years 1 to 7 and the secondary system Years 8 to 12.

Each State and Territory also has a pre-school sector which is separate from primary and secondary schooling. Data on pre-school education within schools have been excluded from primary enrolments in this publication.

## STRUCTURE OF PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLING

SA, NT

| SECONDARY | YEAR 12 |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | YEAR 11 |
|  | YEAR 10 |
|  | YEAR 9 |
|  | YEAR 8 |
| P$\mathbf{R}$$\mathbf{I}$MAR$\mathbf{Y}$ | YEAR 7 |
|  | YEAR 6 |
|  | YEAR 5 |
|  | YEAR 4 |
|  | YEAR 3 |
|  | YEAR 2 |
|  | YEAR 1 |
|  | PRE-YEAR 1 |

Pre-Year 1 is called Reception in S.A. and Transition in N.T.

NSW, Vic., ACT, Tas.

| SECONDARY | YEAR 12 |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | YEAR 11 |
|  | YEAR 10 |
|  | YEAR 9 |
|  | YEAR 8 |
|  | YEAR 7 |
| $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{P} \\ \mathrm{R} \\ \mathrm{I} \\ \mathrm{M} \\ \mathrm{~A} \\ \mathrm{R} \\ \mathrm{Y} \end{gathered}$ | YEAR 6 |
|  | YEAR 5 |
|  | YEAR 4 |
|  | YEAR 3 |
|  | YEAR 2 |
|  | YEAR 1 |
|  | PRE-YEAR |


| SECONDARY | YEAR 12 |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | YEAR 11 |
|  | YEAR 10 |
|  | YEAR 9 |
|  | YEAR 8 |
| RIMARY | YEAR 7 |
|  | YEAR 6 |
|  | YEAR 5 |
|  | YEAR 4 |
|  | YEAR 3 |
|  | YEAR 2 |
|  | YEAR 1 |

Pre-Year 1 is called Kindergarten in N.S.W and A.C.T. and Preparatory in Vic. and Tas.

## LABOUR FORCE STATUS AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, AUSTRALIA, FEBRUARY 1991

This annual publication was released in September 1991 and provides information from a household based survey on the level of educational attainment of the Australian population aged 15 to 69. It also monitors trends in education by providing information on the main field of study and time series data by age and labour force status.

The publication features information on:

- socio-demographic characteristics such as State, age, family status, labour force status and educational attainment for the whole population
- summaries of the characteristics of sub-groups of the population such as employed and unemployed persons, persons with tertiary qualifications and persons who were attending an educational institution in the previous year
- time series of educational attainment by age, labour force status and duration of unemployment
- a selection of the findings from the survey
- a glossary and technical note to help explain the concepts and methodologies used.

The publication also includes a full list of the extensive range of data items collected in the survey that will assist you in ordering tailored tables to meet your individual requirements.

To order your copy of Labour Force Status and Educational Attainment, Australia, February 1991 (6235.0), priced at $\$ 12.50$, contact an ABS Bookshop in your State.

## TRANSITION FROM EDUCATION TO WORK, AUSTRALIA, MAY 1991

This annual publication was released in December 1991 and provides information from a household based survey on the labour force characteristics of persons aged 15 to 64 in the educational system, both at the time of the survey and in the previous calendar year. For those attending and those not attending an educational institution it gives a broad picture of their contribution to the workforce, their level of education and the type of work they are engaged in.

The publication features information on:

- socio-demographic characteristics such as sex, age, labour force status and educational attainment
- work history details such as occupation and industry
- type of institution attending
- type of school last attended
- level of course attended/attending
- highest level of education obtained
- information on the characteristics of apprentices.

The publication also includes a full list of the extensive range of data items collected in the survey that will assist you in ordering tailored tables to meet your individual requirements.

To order your copy of Transition from Education to Work, Australia, May 1991 (6227.0), priced at \$12.50, contact an ABS Bookshop in your State.

## PARTICIPATION IN EDUCATION (Formerly Labour Force Status and Educational Attendance), AUSTRALIA, SEPTEMBER 1991

This annual publication released on 31 March 1992 provides current information from a household based survey on the level of current attendance of the Australian population aged 15 to 24 . It also monitors trends in education by providing information on the main field of study and time series data by age and labour force status.

The publication features information on:

- demographic characteristics such as age, gender and country of birth
- labour force status of both the student and non-student population
- type of educational institution currently attending
- level of course being studied
- type of school last attended
- an explanation of concepts and methodology
- a selection of findings from the survey.

The publication Participation in Education, Australia, September 1991 also includes a full list of the extensive range of data items collected in the survey that will assist you in ordering tailored tables to meet your individual requirements.

To order your copy of Participation in Education, Australia, September 1991 (6272.0), priced at $\$ 12.50$, contact an ABS Bookshop in your State.
...Australian Bureau of Statistics introduces Education and Training in Australia - a new reference publication created specifically to meet your needs. With descriptive and analytical text ... quick reference tables and graphs ... time series data and detailed tables.

## Education and Training in Australia:

* is the most comprehensive report on all levels of education and training the ABS has ever produced.
* encompasses schools, apprenticeships, traineeships, TAFEs, higher education institutions and employer training.
* covers statistics on the population, an overview of education and training, overseas comparisons, attainment, retention rates, transition to the labour force, economic outcomes, participation, staff, student/teacher ratios, supply of future teachers, qualifications of teachers, costs of education and training and expenditure on education.
* includes comprehensive appendices of source tables in each chapter.
* 180 pages for only $\$ 45$.

Education and Training in Australia. Developed to satisfy a wide range of users' needs for relevant information leading to informed decision making.

Education and Training in Australia is due to be released in November 1992. For more information, contact Anne Broadbent on (06) 2527797.

## ORDER FORM

To order, complete and send this order form to:

## Reply Paid 4

The Collector of Public Moneys
Australian Bureau of Statistics
P.O. Box 10

Belconnen ACT 2616
(No stamp is required if posted in Australia)
Please send me ___ copies of Education and Training in Australia (Cat. No. 4224.0) at $\$ 45$ per copy.

My cheque/money order, made payable to The Collector of Public Moneys is enclosed, or debit my credit card:
Bankcard: $\square$ Card no.: $\square$
Mastercard: $\square$ Expiry date:
VISA:
Name on card: $\qquad$
Cardholder's signature:

Name: $\qquad$ Position: $\qquad$

Organisation:

Address: $\qquad$
$\qquad$
Phone: $\qquad$ Fax: $\qquad$
My client identification no.:


OR Fax your order to (06) 252 7412. Subscription enquiries only: 008020608.

## For more information ...

The ABS publishes a wide range of information on Australia's economic and social conditions. A catalogue of publications and products is available from any of our Offices (see below for contact details).

## Information Consultancy Service

Special tables or in-depth data investigations are provided by the ABS Information Consultancy Service in each of our Offices (see below for contact details).

## Electronic Data Services

A growing range of our data is available on electronic media. Selections of the most frequently requested data are available, updated daily, on DISCOVERY (Key *656\#). Our Telestats service delivers major economic indicator publications ready to download into your computer on the day of release. Our PC-AUSSTATS service enables on-line access to a data base of thousands of up-to-date time series. Selected datasets are also available on diskette or CD-ROM. For more details on our electronic data services, contact Information Services in any of our Offices on the numbers below.

## Bookshops and Subscriptions

There are over 500 titles available from the ABS Bookshops in each of our Offices. You can also receive any of our publications on a regular basis. Join our subscription mailing service and have your publications mailed to you in Australia at no additional cost. Telephone our Publications Subscription Service toll free on 008020608 Australia wide.

## Sales and Inquiries

## T

SYDNEY (02) 2684611
MELBOURNE (03) 6157000
BRISBANE (07) 2226351
PERTH (09) 3235140

ADELAIDE (08) 2377100
HOBART (002) 205800
DARWIN (089) 432111
CANBERRA (06) 2526627

[^8]
[^0]:    (a) Number of full-time teaching staff plus full-time equivalent (FTE) of pan-time teaching staff. See the Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of

[^1]:    (a) As from 1990 students attending special schools have not been identified separately and have been allocated to either primary or secondary level of education.

[^2]:    (a) Includes full-time students attending 8 special schools administered by government authorities other than the Ministry of Education.

[^3]:    (a) Includes 'Age unspecified'. (b) 'Pre-year 1' does not exist in Queensland or Westem Australia. See page 78 for more details.

[^4]:    (a) See the Glossary for details of the calculation of apparent retention rates.

[^5]:    (a) See the Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of component items and totals. (b) See the Glossary for further details.

[^6]:    (a) See the Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of component iterns and totals.
    (b) See the Glossary for further details.

[^7]:    (a) See the Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. Since FTE figures have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between the sums of component items and totals. (b) See the Glossary for further details.

[^8]:    

    Information Services, ABS, PO Box 10, Belconnen ACT 2616
    or any ABS State office.

